

BAYLOR BEARS
FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE



Quick Facts About Baylor

Location: Waco, Texas 76706

Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas (oldest institution of higher learning in Texas)

President: Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

Faculty Representative to the Southwest Conference: David M. Guinn, Professor of Law

Athletic Director: Bill Menefee Enrollment: 11,500 at Waco campus

Conference: Southwest (Arkansas, Baylor, Houston, Rice, SMU*, Texas, Texas A&M,

TCU, Texas Tech)

Nickname: Bears

Colors: Green and Gold Stadium: Baylor (48,500)

Surface: AstroTurf

All-Time Football Record: 431-372-42

First Intercollegiate Game: 1899

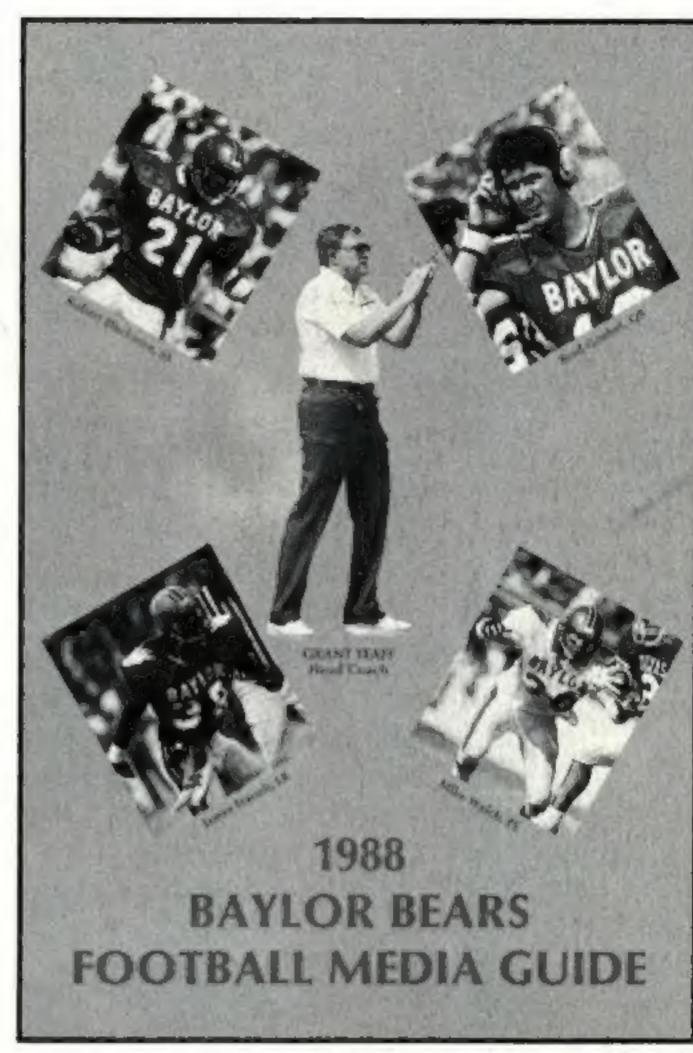
*Not playing football in 1988

This media guide was written and edited by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director, Terry Tacker, assistant SID, Mark Fitzhugh, assistant SID, and student assistants Bailey Nelson, Kristina St. Clair and Chris Talley. Photographs were provided by Chris Hansen, director of photography of the Baylor Public Relations Office.

1988 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY Press, Radio & TV Guide

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Media Information2-3
Baylor University4-5
Football Outlook6-8
Depth Chart9
Numerical Roster11
Alphabetical Roster12-13
Coaching Staff
Meet the Bears29-67
Travel Plans
Administration and Staff69-81
Radio Network82
Opponents86-106
1987 In Review107-116
Traditions and History117-123
Honors Winners124-130
Lettermen
Baylor Stadium
Records
All-Time Results
Bowl History



ON THE COVER: Four key players and head coach Grant Teaff.

1988 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	SERIES
Sept. 3	NEVADA-LAS VEGAS	WACO	1-0-0
Sept. 10	at Kansas	Lawrence	0-1-0
Sept. 17	at Iowa State	Ames	0-0-0
Sept. 24	at Texas Tech	Lubbock	28-17-1
Oct. 1	HOUSTON	WACO	10-9-1
Oct. 8	SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE	WACO	1-0-0
Oct. 15	at Texas A&M	College Station	29-47-8
Oct. 22	at TCU	Fort Worth	42-46-7
Nov. 5	ARKANSAS	WACO	31-33-2
Nov. 12	at Rice	Houston	40-26-2
Nov. 19	TEXAS	WACO	17-56-4

Baylor Football Media Information

This media guide has been prepared for your assistance in covering Baylor football. Every effort has been made to include pertinent and timely information. Should you need additional information, however, direct your request to the Baylor Sports Information Office:

Sports Information Office Baylor University P.O. Box 6427 Waco, Texas 76706 Phone: 817-754-4648

WORKING CREDENTIALS: All credential requests should be directed to the Baylor Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Media credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, originating radio and television stations and television tape crews receiving top priority. NO SPOUSES OR CHILDREN ARE ALLOWED IN THE PRESS BOX. Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

All requests should be written on official letterhead. After Tuesday preceding the game, credentials will not be mailed. They may be picked up at the pressbox elevator on game day.

Members of the media should plan on making their own credential arrangements

for away games.

PHOTO PASSES: Only photographers on assignment from a periodical will be given credentials. NO FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED. Specify whether sideline or press box photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must have an armband worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the press box before the game. NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line enclosing the playing field and outside the 30-yard lines (the team area). Those not complying with the guidelines will be escorted from the stadium.

PRESS PARKING: Parking passes are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority basis as credentials. The press parking lot is located directly below

the press box entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES: Packets including statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the press box prior to the game. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a running play-by-play and post-game quotes from coaches and players of both teams will also be provided. Coach Grant Teaff also comes to the press box for further interviews about 30 minutes after the game.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and soft drinks are

available throughout the game.

COMMUNICATIONS: No outside transmission service is available in the Baylor press box. Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for the stories transmitted over the Baylor telephones.

The Baylor Sports Information Office will telecopy post-game statistics to publications

free of charge.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS: The Baylor locker room will be opened to members of the media with credentials after the customary 10-minute "cooling off period" at the conclusion of the game. At all other times, player interviews must be arranged through the Baylor Sports Information Office.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE: The Baylor SID office is located on the east side of Baylor Stadium, adjacent to the ticket office. Normal office hours are 8:30

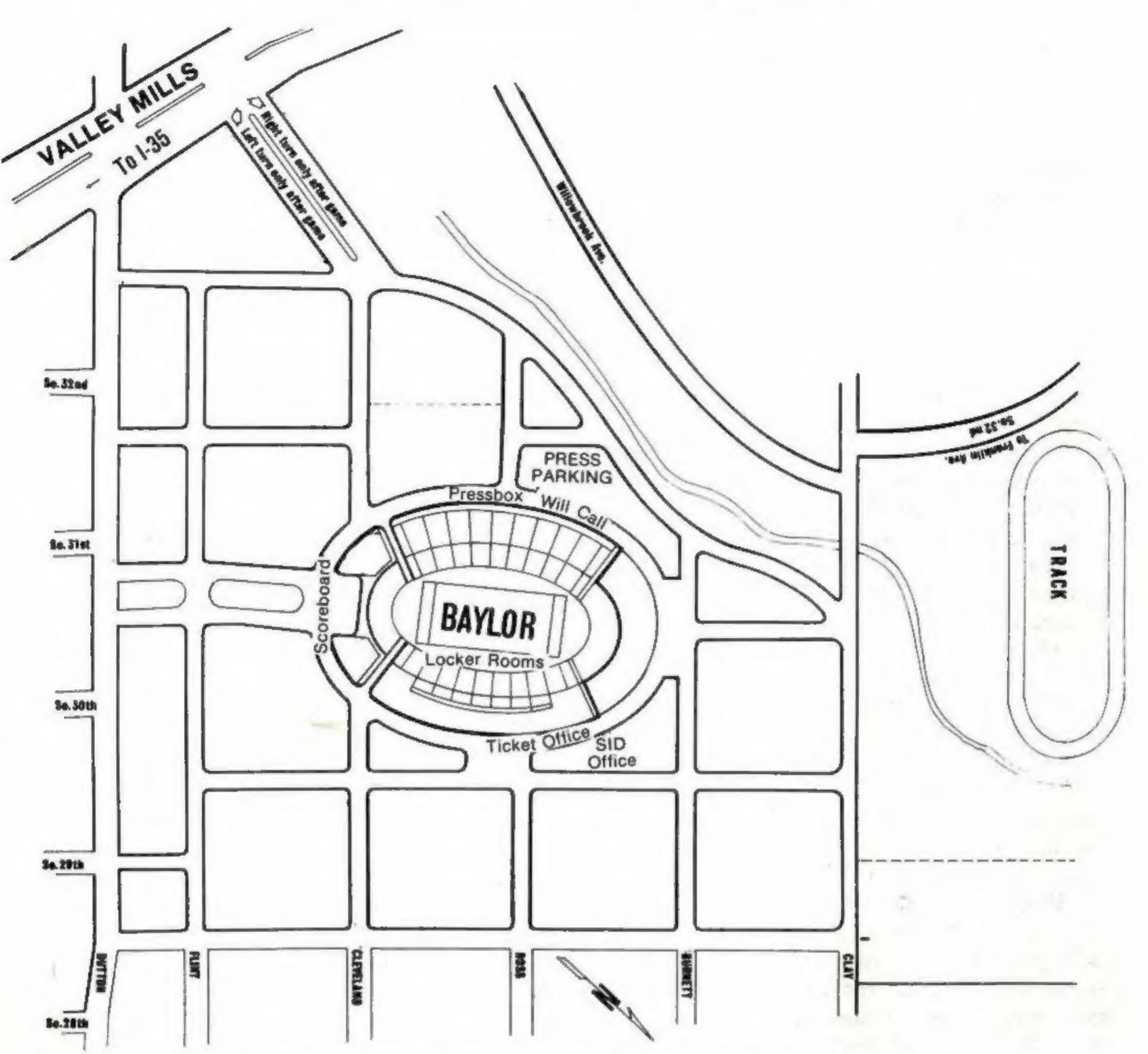
a.m. to 5 p.m.

MONDAY PRESS CONFERENCE: Each Monday during the season Coach Grant Teaff holds a press conference at noon in the Lettermen's Lounge, located in the northwest corner of Baylor Stadium. All media representatives are welcome. Lunch is served.

BAYLOR HOTLINE: Broadcast quality interviews with Baylor players and coaches are available by calling 817-755-3636.

FRANKLIN AVE.

BAYLOR STADIUM



TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

(Area C	ode 817)
Athletic Department	Baylor Switchboard755-1011
Football Office	Sports Information Staff, Home
Sports Information754-4648	Maxey Parrish
(Nights & Weekends)754-5610	Terry Tacker662-3883
Ticket Office756-5487	Mark Fitzhugh
Press Box	

BAYLOR HOTLINE: 817-755-3636

(Broadcast Quality Interviews)

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845, Baylor University is the oldest university in continuous existence in the state and the largest Baptist institution of higher education in the world. Its 428acre main campus in Waco offers facilities for an enrollment of more than 11,000 students.

Seventy percent of Baylor's entering freshmen rank in the top quarter of their high school graduating classes. Their scores on the ACT (23.2) and the SAT (1038) entrance examinations are well

above national averages.

Baylor is owned by the Baptist General Convention of Texas and is governed by a board of trustees elected by the convention. The University accepts no direct funding from state or federal governments and relies on private gifts, tuition, denominational funding, and auxiliary enterprises to meet its approximately \$100 million current funds budget.

Through the University's \$26 million student financial aid program, which is the largest in the state and the largest at any private college or university in the Southwest, more than 65 percent of the student body receives some sort of assistance. Types of financial aid administered by Baylor include grants, scholarships, loans, and student

employment.

The average cost to attend Baylor is about \$8,213 per academic year, including tuition, room, board, fees, and books.

Students from all 50 states and approximately 60 foreign countries are enrolled in Baylor's 35 degree programs with more than 100 major areas of concentration. The academic system consists of the College of Arts and Sciences, the Hankamer School of Business, the School of Education, the School of Graduate Studies and Research, the School of Law, the School of Music, the School of Nursing, and the University School.

In addition, the institution operates the Baylor University Health Care System headquartered in Dallas. It is the second largest private voluntary general hospital in the United States and a major treatment and teaching center in the Southwest. Baylor also has affiliated degree programs in San Antonio with the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences and a master's degree program in Dallas with

the Baylor College of Dentistry.

The University's academic program is enhanced by a system of institutes including archaeological studies, church music studies, environmental studies, gerontology, oral history, the Heinz Koeppler Institute (for studies on foreign and domestic affairs), and the J. M. Dawson Institute for Church-State Studies.

Other interdisciplinary programs offered at Baylor include Latin American studies, Asian studies, regional studies, American studies, foreign service, and

museum studies.

At the heart of the academic environment is the University's library system, offering students a vast collection of comprehensive resource materials. More than 1.2 million books and documents are housed in Moody Memorial Library. Among the specialized libraries throughout the campus is the Armstrong Browning Library which contains the world's largest collection of materials relating to British poets Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

Students and other scholars make frequent use of the W. R. Poage Legislative Library Center (for graduate studies and research) which provides a wealth of information related to the U.S.

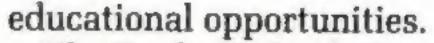
government.

Visitors to the Baylor campus, and those involved in research on Texas topics, often spend many hours in The Texas Collection, a specialized subject library containing one of the largest collections of Texana in existence.

Another popular attraction is the Strecker Museum with about 20,000 visitors viewing its living and historical exhibits each year. Currently under development is the Gov. Bill and Vara Daniel Historic Village which will present life in a rural 19th century community for educational and research purposes.

The Hankamer School of Business prepares some of the country's finest professional business persons through quality undergraduate studies and an excellent graduate program. The school's national reputation as a leader in entrepreneurial studies continues through the operations of the Center for Private Enterprise and the John F. Baugh Center for Entrepreneurship. The Baylor Forecasting Service is acclaimed for its accuracy in regional and national economic forecasting. Other areas, such as the Center for Banking and Financial Institutions, the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, and the Center for Professional Management further enhance the school's

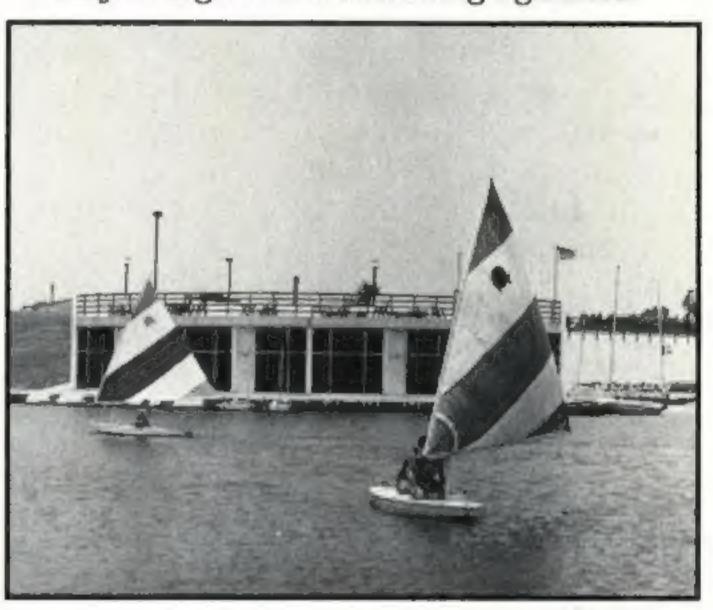
Selling and Sales

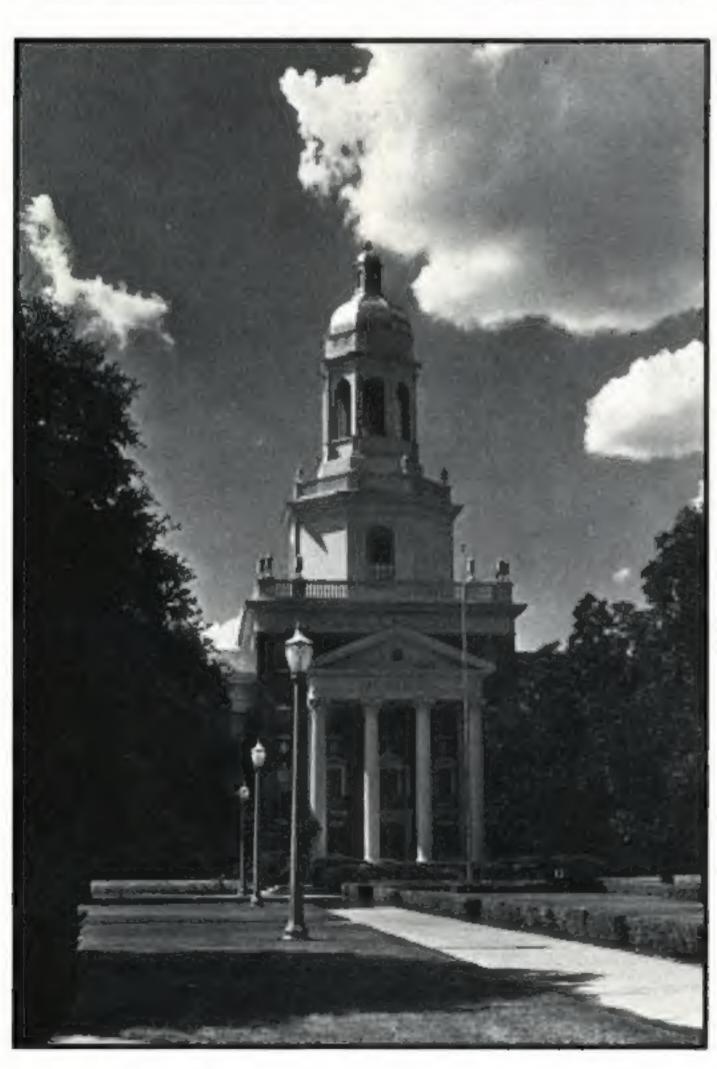


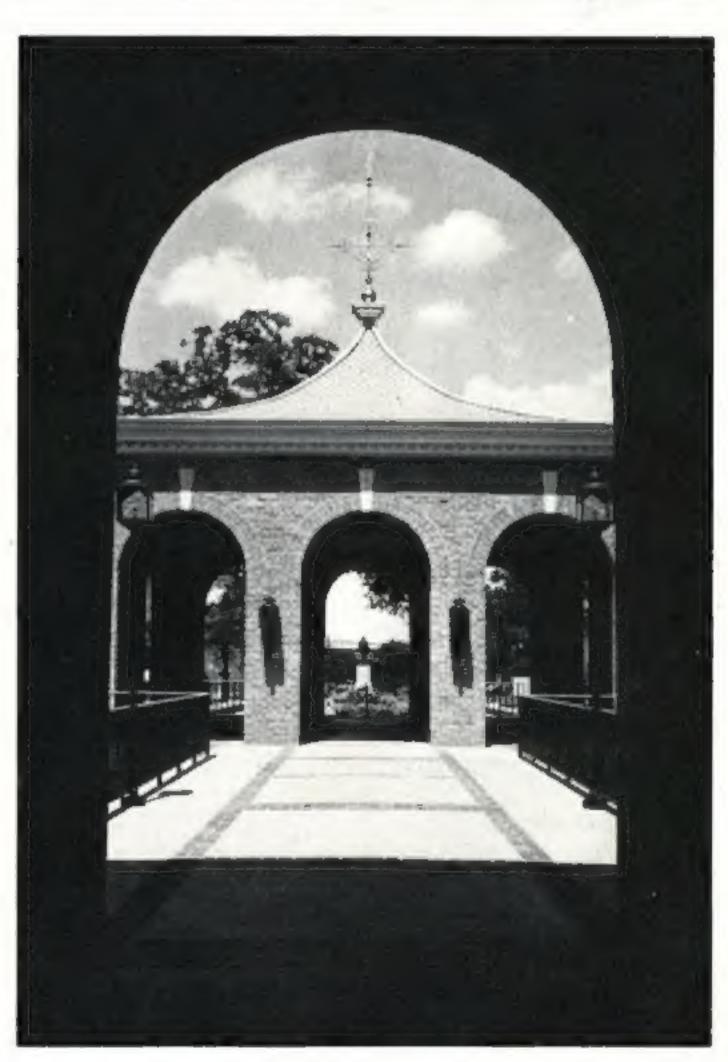
The Baylor School of Law, the first law school established in Texas, has developed one of the finest trial advocacy programs in the nation, focusing on intensive practice-court and moot-court activities. Since the early days of law training at Baylor, the school has continued to produce lawyers thoroughly prepared to practice law.

Further proof of the caliber of Baylor's academic system is reflected by its Phi Beta Kappa chapter, membership in the Oak Ridge Associated Universities research program, and accreditation by many recognized accrediting agencies.









1988 BAYLOR FOOTBALL OUTLOOK

OVERALL—Football is said to be a game of inches and that axiom was never more true than in the case of the 1987 Baylor Bears. Just a couple of plays—only two breaks—would have given BU an eight win season with a chance to go to a bowl and win its ninth game for the third year in a row.

But, those key plays did not go Baylor's way so the Bears settled for a 6-5 mark

and did not go bowling as they have four times in the 80s.

How the 1988 Bears respond to the challenge of getting back into the post-season picture remains to be seen. Just as in '87, enough ingredients are there. The level of success will depend upon how those pieces fall into place and whether or not the bounces can go Baylor's way.

Hoping to create some of those bounces will be a defense that should be good and could be truly outstanding. The secondary is rated among the nation's best heading into the season. Four starters return there, including three who won All-Southwest Conference

mention a year ago.

The linebackers will be a plus, particularly if younger players come through as expected to provide depth. The line is the only part of the defense which presents any real questions, but that picture will brighten significantly if a couple of veteran players clear up academic problems over the summer. Their return would go a long way to strengthen Baylor's rushing defense.

With nine starters returning (assuming both linemen make it back) Baylor's 4-3 defensive

scheme will be formidable indeed.

The offensive side of the ball, with only three starters returning, raises a few more questions, the biggest of which is the offensive line where every starter graduated. Baylor coaches decided to go with a youth movement in the line last spring. Its success will be a key to the overall offensive performance, especially in the running game.

And speaking of running, depth in the backfield is a concern as well. Without the return of all veterans and the emergence of some newcomers, injuries to backs could

be devastating.

Because of the backfield problems and the types of skills Baylor's quarterbacks display, the Bear offense will use more I formation than in the past few years. The I has always been a part of Grant Teaff's attack, but the split back veer has been its backbone. This season those two formations will reverse roles with the I carrying most of the load and the veer being thrown in from time to time.

The idea is to better utilize Baylor's quarterbacks' passing ability while letting one

back, rather than two, carry the bulk of the load.

The kicking game is in the able hands of two senior placekickers and one of the conference's best punters a year ago. The actual kicking should be quite good, but improvement needs to be made in the surrounding special teams play.

The Bears' early schedule, with three of the first four games on the road, will present problems to a young offensive team. It is hoped that a solid defense can carry the load

while the offense gains experience and confidence.

Baylor could be as close—one way or the other—as it was last year to winning another bowl bid. Whether or not it does could come down to just a couple of breaks.

POSITION-BY-POSITION

QUARTERBACK—The biggest question surrounding Baylor's football future a year ago was who would take charge at quarterback. Ed Lovell won the starting job but went down with a season ending knee injury in the opening game. Lovell's injury forced Brad Goebel into duty and he responded with the best performance by a freshman quarterback in Southwest Conference history.

Goebel enters 1988 as a firmly established starter. Through last season and spring training he gained experience, confidence, consistency and leadership qualities that should

again place him among the nation's best.

The consensus All-Southwest Conference signal caller and league Newcomer of the Year last season, Goebel has layed a strong foundation. How he builds upon it will

be a key to the Bears' success in 1988.

Lovell had a good spring after coming back from surgery. He will enter fall twoa-days as a solid backup to Goebel. It is expected he will be in a position to make a real contribution to the team.

Ricky Vestal will be a redshirt freshman who has all the tools but just needs some experience. A highly touted schoolboy two years ago, Vestal is, according to BU coaches, further along in his progress than Goebel at the same time. He gives the Bear unusual and important depth at the quarterback spot.

RUNNING BACK—Baylor's move to the I formation put senior Charles Perry at the starting tailback position and Eric Gilstrap at the fullback spot. Perry is a senior with good skills running and catching the ball while Gilstrap is known for his crunching

blocks. They are good college running backs, capable of having the great day.

Backing up Perry will be speedster Eldwin Raphel and behind Gilstrap is former tight end Scott Huckabay. James Jarmon has some experience as a backup. Michael Moore, a junior college transfer, will get a long look at tailback as will fellow JC newcomer

Jarrod Oliver at fullback.

Worthy of mention are two players whose status is unknown heading into two-adays. Jeffrey Murray has shown flashes of greatness, but he has scholastic hurdles to clear over the summer. Anthony Ray must overcome his second knee surgery before he is ready to play. The highly touted freshman of a year ago will spend the summer in rehabilitation. Either or both players could provide a big boost to Baylor this season.

TIGHT END—Three-year starter Kobe Fornes graduated, but players with good experience and a talented sophomore return. Senior David Bell is a solid, competitive tight end. Sophomore Steve Stutsman had a great spring catching the ball and could play a much bigger role in BU's offensive scheme this fall. Alonzo Pierce gives good,

young depth.

RECEIVER—The starting receivers from a year ago, Matt Clark and Ben Baker, graduated, but a bevy of gifted ones return. Greg Anderson is a great talent ready to emerge in his sophomore season. Bobby Jack Goforth, an SWC high hurdles finalist, has excellent hands to go with his speed and precise routes. Darnell Chase, an eight-time NCAA track All-American offers a tremendous threat with his blazing speed.

John Simpson may well be the outstanding receiver of the bunch if he can bounce back from a knee injury suffered early last season. Another track All-American, Simpson has all the tools. David Frost has come back from knee surgery as well to provide good depth, making the receivers a genuine asset.

OFFENSIVE LINE—After losing the entire offensive line to graduation Baylor coaches were forced to employ a youth movement to fill the gaps this fall. Anchoring the line will be center **Bobby Sign**, who though not young is in his first year playing for Baylor.

A three-year starter at Pittsburgh, Arlington native Sign spent last season on the scout team while establishing eligibility. The way he performed there and in spring training has Teaff labeling him "the best in the conference." Indeed, one NFL draft preview has Sign rated as the best senior center in the nation. He was named Sophomore All-American his second year starting at Pitt.

Youth definitely will be served in the two starting guard positions where redshirt freshmen are scheduled to start. John Turnpaugh and Monte Jones have more than adequate size (6-3, 328 and 6-2, 297, respectively) and strength. The test will be how they continue

to develop consistent blocking skills.

Winning tackle spots in spring training were sophomore **Mark Bass**, a highly competitive player, and **Dennis Smith**, a senior with two letters as a reserve. Bass could have a fine future ahead of him with continued development, especially in the area of strength. Smith has improved tremendously after transferring to BU from North Texas State where he was a basketball starter his freshman season.

Three freshmen and two juniors are slated for important backup roles on the line. Redshirt freshmen Matt Gantt and Stacey McGrew will play guard and Gary Camp will hold down a tackle position. The other tackle will be junior Larry Vasbinder and the No. 2 center will the Scott McCool, a fine deep snapper.

DEFENSIVE SECONDARY—Baylor may well have the best pair of safeties in the

nation in Robert Blackmon and Mike Welch. Both are juniors capable of landing spots on All-American squads this year. Blackmon is known as the great athlete similar to former BU great Ron Francis while Welch is the intelligent yet physical player in the style of former Bear All-American Van McElroy.

Both first team cornerbacks return for their senior years. Ray Crockett, like Blackmon and Welch, received All-SWC mention last year. Norris Blount is a big, physical corner who has steadily improved to the point where he too could receive post-season recognition.

The second team defensive backfield may eventually be as good as the starting unit. The only difference is age and experience. The safeties are **Daniel Morgan** and **Brian Hand** and the corners are **Malcolm Frank**, **Farias Walker** and **Frankie Smith**. They, along with incoming players **Melvin Bonner**, **Clifford Ellison**, **Yerritt Long** and **Trooper Taylor** make for a loaded situation in the backfield.

LINEBACKER—James Francis again stepped right off the basketball court onto the football field and made an immediate impact last spring. One of the best sixth men in the SWC on a hoop team that played in the NCAA Tournament, Francis will now devote all his energies to the gridiron. A second team All-Conference pick last year, Francis should be headed for better things in this, his junior season, at the weakside spot.

Holding down the middle is spring training's Defensive Most Valuable Player, Gary Joe Kinne. His maturity is starting to show now that he is a junior. John Godfrey made much the same kind of progress on the strongside. He is a talented sophomore who

just needed time.

Darren Ligon, a steady senior, could back up any of the three linebacker positions. Danny Servance will see some action behind Francis and Robin Jones will get plenty of time behind Kinne. A big bonus this fall will be the return of Gary Hays who missed

spring training with a foot injury. He is a quality junior.

DEFENSIVE TACKLES—The starting tackle spots will be in the capable hands of senior Vincent Carpenter and sophomore Greg Oefinger. Carpenter, one of the league's best shot putters, is a senior who works as hard as anybody in the program. Oefinger was outstanding as a freshman backup in 1987 and led all of Baylor's down linemen in tackles with 54. He could be an honors candidate before he graduates.

Senior Willie Everett was moved from the offensive line to provide depth and he responded with a good spring. Redshirt freshman Marcus Moore was most impressive through spring drills as well. He has the size (6-2, 305) to go along with great athletic ability. He still has a long way to go, but could wind up making a name for himself.

Senior squadman Rod Duffie provides good depth at both tackle positions. Junior college

transfer Lance Thompson could figure into the picture too.

DEFENSIVE ENDS—If seniors **Eugene Hall** and **Sam Collins** return from off-season academic problems, Baylor could have as good a pair of ends as any team in the SWC. They are big, gifted athletes with the experience to be post-season honors winners. Their presence would go a long way toward making BU's rushing defense and pass rush as good as the pass coverage.

Having the talent but just needing experience is end Santana Dotson, one of the more enthusiastic players on the squad. Just a redshirt freshman, Dotson has a great future

ahead of him.

The same could be said of sophomore **Reggie Howard.** Like Dotson, he just needs time. Junior **Darrin Franklin** provides good depth at the end spot. Ideally Dotson, Howard and Franklin would be part of a rotation system at end, easing into the lineup behind veteran players. Whether or not they have that luxury depends on the status of Hall and Collins when two-a-days begin.

KICKERS—Both kickers and fine punter return, giving the Bears the potential for a good kicking game. Mark Mahler has been a long field goal and kickoff specialist the past two years, and he is scheduled to handle those chores plus extra points this fall.

Mahler won a heated spring training battle over fellow senior **Terry Syler**. One of the top career scorers in school history, Syler has proven many times he is a good kicker. He and Mahler have the kicking chores in good hands.

Punter Pete Rutter received second team All-SWC honors last fall and is coming off an outstanding spring. He should be among the SWC's best. Kent Brentham represents good depth at punter.

-8-

1988 BAYLOR DEPTH CHART

(After Spring Training)

OFFENSE

- TE: #9 David Bell, Sr-3L, 6-1, 233
 - 80 Steve Stutsman, So-1L, 6-3, 218
 - 88 Alonzo Pierce, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 222
- LT: 67 Mark Bass, So-1L, 6-4, 263 79 Gary Camp, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 250
- LG: 72 John Turnpaugh, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 328
 - 54 Matt Gantt, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 263
 - C: 75 Bobby Sign, Sr-Tr, 6-1, 285
 - 50 Scott McCool, Jr-1L, 6-5, 274
- RG: 59 Monte Jones, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 297
- 58 Stacey McGrew, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 297
- RT 76 Dennis Smith, Sr-2L, 6-7, 294
 - 70 Larry Vasbinder, Jr-1L, 6-5, 276
- SE: 11 Greg Anderson, So-1L, 6-0, 173
- 13 John Simpson, Sr-2L, 6-0, 167
- FL: 7 Bobby Jack Goforth, Jr-2L, 5-9, 170
 - 5 Darnell Chase, Sr-3L, 5-7, 158
 - 17 David Frost, So-Sq, 6-1, 182
- QB: 16 Brad Goebel, So-1L, 6-3, 195
 - 18 Ed Lovell, Jr-1L, 6-0, 193
 - 12 Ricky Vestal, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 214
- TB: 23 Charles Perry, Sr-2L, 5-10, 200
 - 25 Eldwin Raphel, So-1L, 6-0, 177
- FB: 26 Eric Gilstrap, Jr-1L, 5-11, 205 40 Scott Huckabay, Sr-2L, 5-11, 212
- K: 29 Mark Mahler, Sr-2L, 5-8, 170
 - 19 Terry Syler, Sr-3L, 5-7, 157

DEFENSE

- LE: 81 Reggie Howard, So-1L, 6-3, 250
 - Eugene Hall, Sr-3L, 6-4, 249
- LT: 90 Greg Oefinger, So-1L, 6-5, 265
 - 92 Marcus Moore, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 305
 - 95 Rod Duffie, Sr-Sq, 6-4, 270
- RT: 98 Vincent Carpenter, Sr-3L, 6-1, 254
 - Willie Everett, Sr-1L, 6-0, 288
- RE: 77 Santana Dotson, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 258
 - 85 Sam Collins, Sr-3L, 6-6, 261
 - 97 Darrin Franklin, Jr-1L, 6-1, 230
- WLB: 38 James Francis, Jr-2L, 6-5, 232
 - 87 Danny Servance, So-Sq, 6-0, 215
- MLB: 42 Gary Joe Kinne, Jr-2L, 5-11, 227
 - 82 Robin Jones, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 251
 - 55 Gary Hays, Jr-2L, 6-1, 225
- SLB: 43 John Godfrey, So-1L, 6-4, 240
 - 46 Darren Ligon, Sr-1L, 6-3, 236
- LC: 15 Ray Crockett, Sr-3L, 5-9, 190
 - 20 Malcolm Frank, So-Sq, 5-8, 181
- SS: 21 Robert Blackmon, Jr-2L, 5-11, 198
 - 10 Daniel Morgan, Fr-Sq. 5-10, 196
- FS: 30 Mike Welch, Jr-2L, 6-2, 200
 - 47 Brian Hand, So-Sq, 6-4, 181
- RC: 28 Norris Blount, Sr-3L, 6-1, 200
 - 41 Farias Walker, So-Sq, 5-9, 172
 - 37 Frankie Smith, So-1L, 5-9, 173
 - P: 1 Pete Rutter, So-1L, 6-2, 204

SPRING TRAINING AWARDS

Outstanding Offensive Player: Brad Goebel, QB

Outstanding Defensive Player: Gary Joe Kinne, LB

Most Improved Offensive Player: Eldwin Raphel, RB

Most Improved Defensive Player: Santana Dotson, DE

1988 Team Co-Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert

Blackmon

1988 Player Committee: (Seniors) Vincent Carpenter, Ray Crockett; (Juniors) Bobby Jack

Goforth, Ed Lovell; (Sophomores) Santana Dotson, Gary Camp

1987 BAYLOR STARTERS RETURNING AND LOST

OFFE	NSE	
Pos.	Returning—3	Lost—8
TE		Kobe Fornes (4L)
LT		Joel Porter (4L)
LG		Jeff Palmer (4L)
C		Mike Hensley (3L)
RG		Errol Ware (2L)
RT		Terry Hancock (2L)
SE		Matt Clark (4L)
FL		Ben Baker (3L)
QB	BRAD GOEBEL (1L)	
LH	JEFFREY MURRAY (2L)	
RH	CHARLES PERRY (3L)	
K	TERRY SYLER (3L)	
DEFE	NSE	
Pos.		Lost—2
LE	Returning—9	LUSI-2
LT	EUGENE HALL (3L)	Honny Croon (41)
RT		Henry Green (4L) Russell Sheffield (3L)
	CAMCOLLING (at)	Russell Shellield (3L)
RE	SAM COLLINS (2L)	
WLB	JOHN GODFREY (1L)	
MLB	GARY JOE KINNE (2L)	
SLB	JAMES FRANCIS (2L)	
RC	NORRIS BLOUNT (3L)	
SS	ROBERT BLACKMON (2L)	
FS	MIKE WELCH (2L)	
LC P	RAY CROCKETT (3L) PETE RUTTER (1L)	

OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: SE Greg Anderson, OG Mark Bass, TE David Bell, FL Darnell Chase, OG Willie Everett, RB Eric Gilstrap, FL Bobby Jack Goforth, QB Ed Lovell, QB Jay Mapps, C Scott McCool, RB Eldwin Raphel, OT David Richardson, SE John Simpson, OT Dennis Smith, TE Steve Stutsman, OG Larry Vasbinder.

OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: DT Vincent Carpenter, DE Darrin Franklin, LB Gary Hays, LB Reggie Howard, LB Scott Huckabay, LB Darren Ligon, DB Daniel Morgan, DT Greg Oefinger.

OTHER SPECIALISTS RETURNING: ST Lance Dial, K Mark Mahler.

OTHER LETTERMEN DEPARTED: OL George Andrie, RB Jackie Ball, LB Bivin Poole, TE Clint Jaynes, OL Paul Lee, LB Shon Nichols, DE Keith Rose, LB James Smith, OL Dan Stogner, C Paul Stuart, LB Scott Works.

1988 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Pete Rutter, P	51	
2	Trooper Taylor, DB	52	Jon Ellis, DE
3	Keith Caldwell, DB	53	Kyle Kruse, OG
4	Clifford Ellison, DB	54	Matthew Gantt, OG
5	Darnell Chase, FL	55	Gary Hays, LB
6	David Mims, RB	56	David Camp, LB
7	Bobby Jack Goforth, FL	5 <i>7</i>	Brian Panacek, OL
8	Michael Moore, RB	58	Stacey McGrew, C
9	Kent Brentham, P	59	Monte Jones, OG
10	Daniel Morgan, SS	60	Mark McMillon, OT
11	Greg Anderson, SE	61	Lee Bruderer, LB
12	Ricky Vestal, QB	62	Scott Michael, OT
13	John Simpson, SE	63	James Warren, OL
14	Jeff Ireland, K-WR	64	Robert Wagner, OL
15	Ray Crockett, CB	65	Terry Grey, OL
16	Brad Goebel, QB	66	Willie Everett, DT
17	David Frost, FL	67	Mark Bass, OT
18	Ed Lovell, QB	68	Jeff DeLoach, OL
19	Terry Syler, K	69	Tim Conner, OT
20	Malcolm Frank, CB	70	Bryan Sralla, DL
21	Robert Blackmon, SS	71	Will Ross, OL
22	Charles Bell, CB	72	John Turnpaugh, OG
23	Charles Perry, TB	73	Albert Greggs, OL
24	Jeffrey Murray, TB	74	Joe Stone, OT
25	Eldwin Raphel, TB	75	Bobby Sign, C
26	Eric Gilstrap, FB	76	Dennis Smith, OT
27	Steve Needham, QB	77	Santana Dotson, DE
28	Norris Blount, CB	78	Larry Vasbinder, OT
29	Lance Dial, FS	79	Gary Camp, OT
30	Mike Welch, FS	80	Steve Stutsman, TE
31	James Jarmon, TB	81	Reggie Howard, DE
32	Reggie Miller, DB	82	Robin Jones, LB
33	Michael McFarland, DB	83	Melvin Bonner, WR-DE
34	Anthony Ray, TB	84	Steve Moseley, DE
35	Matthew Pearson, LB	85	Sam Collins, DE
36	Jarrod Oliver, RB	86	Mike McKenzie, DE
37	Frankie Smith, CB	86	Dan Stogner, TE
38	James Francis, LB	87	Danny Servance, LB
39	Ron Needham, LB	88	Alonzo Pierce, TE
40	Scott Huckabay, FB	89	David Bell, TE
41	Farias Walker, CB	90	Greg Oefinger, DT
42	Gary Joe Kinne, LB	91	Lance Thompson, DL
43	John Godfrey, LB	92	Marcus Moore, DT
44	Fred Robertson, RB-DB	93	Eugene Hall, DE
45	Rodney Bonner, DL	94	Michael Dillard, DL
46	Darren Ligon, LB	95	Rod Duffie, DT
47	Brian Hand, FS	96	Dwayne Phorne, DT
48	Yerritt Long, DB	97	Darrin Franklin, DE
49	Mark Mahler, K	98	Vincent Carpenter, DT
50	Scott McCool, C	99	Curtis Hafford, LB

1988 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

and the second s	and the same state of the Same	,			en en employe de la la la companya de la partir dela partir de la partir de la partir de la partir de la partir dela partir de la partir de la partir de la partir dela partir	
HOMETOWN (High School or JC)	CL-EXP.	WT.	HT.	POS.	PLAYER	NO.
Odessa (Permian)	So-1L	173	6-0	SE	Anderson, Greg	11
Athens	So-1L	263	6-4	OT	Bass, Mark	67
Waco (Richfield)	So-1L	175	5-10	CB	Bell, Charles	22
Killeen (Ellison)	Sr-3L	233	6-1	TE	Bell, David	89
Van Vleck	Jr-2L	198	5-11	SS	Blackmon, Robert	21
Lubbock (Monterey)	Sr-3L	200	6-1	CB	Blount, Norris	28
Van Vleck	Frosh	185	6-3	WR-DB	Bonner, Melvin	83
Van Vleck	Frosh	210	6-4	DL	Bonner, Rodney	45
Belton	Fr-Sq	203	6-2	P	Brentham, Kent	9
Houston (Klein)	Frosh	220	6-2	LB	Bruderer, Lee	61
	Frosh	100	E 44	DB	Caldwell, Keith	3
Austin (Reagan)		165	5-11	LB	Camp, David	56
Cameron	Fr-Sq	230	6-3	OT	•	
Lewisville	Fr-Sq	250	6-4		Camp, Gary	79
LaMarque Houston (Forest Brook)	Sr-3L Sr-3L	254 158	6-1 5-7	DT FL	Carpenter, Vincent Chase, Darnell	98 5
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Lubbock (Dunbar-Scruggs)	Sr-3L	261	6-6	DE	Collins, Sam	85
Euless (L.D. Bell)	Fr-Sq	274	6-5	OT	Conner, Tim	69
Duncanville	Jr-2L	190	5-9	CB	Crockett, Ray	15
Katy (Mayde Creek)	Frosh	225	6-5	OL	DeLoach, Jeff	68
Round Rock (High)	Sr-1L	180	6-0	FS	Dial, Lance	29
Newark, NJ (Taft JC)	r-Tr	270	6-3	DL	Dillard, Michael	94
Houston (Jack Yates)	Fr-Sq	258	6-4	DE	Dotson, Santana	77
Dallas (Lake Highlands)	Sr-Sq	270	6-4	DT	Duffie, Rod	95
Bryan (High)	Sr-Sq	232	6-1	DE	Ellis, Jon	52
San Antonio (Fox Tech)	Frosh	190	5-10	DB	Ellison, Clifford	4
Daingerfield	Sr-1L	288	6-0	DT	Everett, Willie	66
~	Jr-2L	232	6-5	LB	Francis, James	38
LaMarque				CB	Frank, Malcolm	20
Beaumont (Central)	So-Sq	181	5-8		Franklin, Darrin	
Dallas (Kimball) Edmond, OK (Memorial)	Jr-1L So-Sq	230 182	6-1 6-1	DE FL	Frost, David	97 17
Leander	Fr-Sq	263	6-3	OG	Gantt, Matthew	54
Dallas (Wichita State)	Jr-1L	205	5-11	FB	Gilstrap, Eric	26
Dallas (South Oak Cliff)	So-1L	240	6-4	LB	Godfrey, John	43
Cuero	So-1L	195	6-3	QB	Goebel, Brad	16
Caldwell	Jr-2L	170	5-9	FL	Goforth, Bobby Jack	7
Houston (Cisco JC)	r-Tr	265	6-2	OL	Gray, Terry	65
Houston (Worthing)	Frosh	280	6-5	OL	Greggs, Albert	73
Jasper	Frosh	205	6-2	LB	Hafford, Curtis	99
Houston (Jack Yates)	Sr-3L	249	6-4	DE	Hall, Eugene	93
Axtell	So-Sq	181	6-4	FS	Hand, Brian	47
Houston (Klein)	Jr-2L	225	6-1	LB	Hays, Gary	55
				DE	Howard, Reggie	81
Plano (High)	So-1L	250	6-3			
Plano (High)	Sr-2L	212	5-11	FB	Huckabay, Scott	40
Abilene (Cooper)	Frosh	170	5-9	WR-K	Ireland, Jeff	14
Giddings	Sr-Sq	193	5-9	ТВ	Jarmon, James	31
Tomball	Fr-Sq	297	6-2	OG	Jones, Monte	59
Dallas (Hillcrest)	Fr-Sq	251	6-3	LB	Jones, Robin	82
Mesquite (North)	Jr-2L	227	5-11	LB	Kinne, Gary Joe	42
Cameron (Yoe)	Śo-Sq	263	6-3	OG	Kruse, Kyle	53
Hondo	Sr-1L	236	6-3	LB	Ligon, Darren	46
Hearne (Cisco JC)	Jr-Tr	212	6-2	DB	Long, Yerritt	48
LaMarque	Jr-1L	193	6-0	QB	Lovell, Ed	18
Belton	Sr-2L		5-8	K	Mahler, Mark	49
Richardson (Berkner)	Jr-2L	170 274	5-6 6-5	ĉ	McCool, Scott	50
Jasper	Frosh	27 4 165	5-9	DB	McFarland, Michael	33
	Es Co	207	6.2	С	McCross Stores	58
Abilene (High)	Fr-Sq	297	6-3	DE	McGrew, Stacey McKenzie, Mike	86
	Frosh	225	6-3 6-4	OT	McMillon, Mark	60
San Antonio (Holmes)	Co Co		F3-48		I WALL LOVE THE REEL POR SHEEK	- 45 B
Tuscola (Jim Ned) Richardson (J.J. Pearce)	So-Sq Jr-Sq	280 273	6-5	OT	Michael, Scott	62

ALPHABETICAL FOOTBALL ROSTER

HOMETOWN (High School or JC)	CL-EXP.	WT.	HT.	POS.	PLAYER	NO.
Waco (High)	Frosh	170	5-10	DB	Miller, Reggie	32
Daingerfield	Frosh	170	5-8	RB	Mims, David	6
Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks)	Fr-Sq	305	6-3	DT	Moore, Marcus	92
Dallas (Taft [C)	Jr-Tr	195	5-9	RB	Moore, Michael	8
Corsicana	Śo-1L	196	5-10	SS	Morgan, Daniel	10
Brownwood	Frosh	225	6-5	DE	Moseley, Steve	84
Houston (Ross Sterling)	Jr-2L	221	5-10	ТВ	Murray, Jeffrey	24
Arlington (High)	Śr-Sq	222	6-0	LB	Needham, Ron	39
Plano (High)	Frosh	175	6-0	QB	Needham, Steve	27
San Antonio (Churchill)	So-1L	265	6-5	DT	Oefinger, Greg	90
Houston (N.E. Ok. A&M JC)	Jr-Tr	225	6-1	RB	Oliver, Jarrod	36
Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks)	Frosh	250	6-4	OL	Panacek, Brian	57
Taylor	Frosh	215	6-4	LB	Pearson, Matthew	35
Bryan (High)	Sr-3L	200	5-10	TB	Perry, Charles	23
Dallas (David Carter)	Fr-Sq	248	6-3	DT	Phorne, Dwayne	96
Houston (Jack Yates)	Fr-Sq	222	6-2	TE	Pierce, Alonzo	88
Lawton, OK (Eisenhower)	So-1L	177	6-0	ТВ	Raphel, Eldwin	25
Wharton	Fr-Sq	228	6-1	TB	Ray, Anthony	34
Dallas (Carter)	Frosh	180	5-10	RB-DB	Robertson, Fred	44
Richardson (Berkner)	Frosh	270	6-5	OL	Ross, Will	71
Katy (Taylor)	Jr-2L	204	6-2	P	Rutter, Pete	1
Odessa (Permian)	So-Sq	215	6-0	LB	Servance, Danny	87
Arlington (Pittsburgh)	Sr-Tr	286	6-1	C	Sign, Bobby	75
Houston (Willowridge)	Sr-3L	167	6-0	SE	Simpson, John	13
Waco (Midway)	Sr-2L	294	6-7	OT	Smith, Dennis	76
Groesbeck	So-1L	173	5-9	CB	Smith, Frankie	37
Kerrville (Tivy)	Frosh	255	6-3	DL	Sralla, Bryan	70
Sherman	Jr-Sq	238	6-5	TE	Stogner, Brad	86
Richardson (J.J. Pearce)	Jr-Sq	275	6-6	OT	Stone, Joe	74
Daingerfield	So-1L	218	6-3	TE	Stutsman, Steve	80
Wichita, KS (Collegiate Prep.)	Sr-3L	157	5-7	K	Syler, Terry	19
Cuero	Frosh	180	5-9	DB	Taylor, Trooper	2
Ellenwood, GA (Taft JC)	Jr-Tr	280	6-4	DL	Thompson, Lance	91
Houston (Aldine Nimitz)	Fr-Sq	328	6-3	OG	Turnpaugh, John	72
Yorktown	Jr-1L	276	6-5	OT	Vasbinder, Larry	78
Houston (Cypress Creek)	Fr-Sq	214	6-3	QB	Vestal, Ricky	12
Alta Loma (Santa Fe)	Frosh	240	6-5	OL	Wagner, Robert	64
Lubbock (Estacado)	So-Sq	172	5-9	CB	Walker, Farias	41
Houston (Deer Park)	Frosh	282	6-3	OL	Warren, James	63
Sweetwater	Jr-2L	200	6-2	FS	Welch, Mike	30

REMAINDER OF SQUAD

WR	6-1	180	Fr-Sq	Hubbard
C	6-1	253	Fr-Sq	Brenham
DE	6-2	234	Sr-Sq	Denver, CO (Christian)
WR	5-11	155	Fr-Sq	Axtell
OL	6-2	260	Fr-Sq	Shreveport, LA (C. Shreve)
DE	6-1	233	Jr-Sq	Conroe (McCullough)
DE	6-3	190	Frosh	Rockdale
LB	6-0	190	Fr-Sq	Lompoc, CA (High)
FB	6-1	220	So-Sq	Denver, CO
OL	6-4	240	_	Houston (Deer Park)
FL	5-11	187	-	Greenville
WR	6-0	170	Fr-Sq	French Camp, MS (Academy)
OG	6-3	269	Jr-Sq	Tuscola (Jim Ned)
P	5-10	150	So-Sq	Bryan
WR	5-10	165	Fr-Sq	Goldthwaite
	C DE WR OL DE LB FB OL FL WR OG P	C 6-1 DE 6-2 WR 5-11 OL 6-2 DE 6-1 DE 6-3 LB 6-0 FB 6-1 OL 6-4 FL 5-11 WR 6-0 OG 6-3 P 5-10	C 6-1 253 DE 6-2 234 WR 5-11 155 OL 6-2 260 DE 6-1 233 DE 6-3 190 LB 6-0 190 FB 6-1 220 OL 6-4 240 FL 5-11 187 WR 6-0 170 OG 6-3 269 P 5-10 150	C 6-1 253 Fr-Sq DE 6-2 234 Sr-Sq WR 5-11 155 Fr-Sq OL 6-2 260 Fr-Sq DE 6-1 233 Jr-Sq DE 6-3 190 Frosh LB 6-0 190 Fr-Sq FB 6-1 220 So-Sq OL 6-4 240 Fr-Sq FL 5-11 187 Jr-Sq WR 6-0 170 Fr-Sq OG 6-3 269 Jr-Sq P 5-10 150 So-Sq

BAYLOR PREFERRED ADVERTISERS CLUB

The following advertisers are members of Baylor's Preferred Advertisers Club, a group of the top businesses supporting Baylor athletics through advertising. Club members enjoy the very best ad placements, special ad rates and numerous extra benefits. Several packages are available at various rates. For information, call Darryl Lehnus at the Baylor Athletic Department, 817-756-BEAR.

GOLD PAC CLUB MEMBERS

Dr Pepper Bottling 120 Villa

ClayDesta Communications 510 N. Valley Mills Dr. Suite 503

Dan's Dairy Queens Waco

Great Southwest Auctions-Realty Houston Hair by Nancy 1101 Richland Dr.

Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center 3000 Herring

KXXV-TV Waco

Pay-Less Gas Central Texas Mazzio's Pizza Waco-Temple

River Crest Apartments 66 Daughtry

San Jose Jewelers 1101 Richland

Whataburger Waco

GREEN PAC CLUB MEMBERS

Bebrick Co. 1515 LaSalle

Big Red, Inc. 720 Jewel

Brazos Inn 411 Austin Ave.

Buckalew Chevrolet Conroe

Davis Bros. Publishing 4500 Speight

Elite Cafe The Circle

First RepublicBank Waco

Genie Car Wash 916 N. Valley Mills Dr.

KCEN-TV Waco

KJNE-Radio 1508 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Lexington Inn 115 Jack Kultgen Frwy. Luby's Cafeteria 1520 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Marineland of Waco 800 W. Loop 340

McLennan County Medical Society 6801 Sanger, Suite 100

Old Main Lodge I-35 at E. Fourth St.

Padgitt's 5054 Franklin

Maynard Phillips Chrysler/Plymouth 4501 W. Waco Dr.

Randall's 1119 Speight

Sam Nay Waco Dodge 1220 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Schnorrenberg Ford-Mercury Gatesville

Brazos Appliance & Video 818 Elm St.

Shellenberger's 529 Westview Village

Sheraton-Waco 801 S. 4th St.

Smajstrla Exxon 1020 S. 5th at I-35

Steakley Chevrolet 1625 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Tom Gray Nissan Houston

Uncle Dan's Ribhouse 79 Lake Air East

Waco Hilton 113 University Parks Dr.

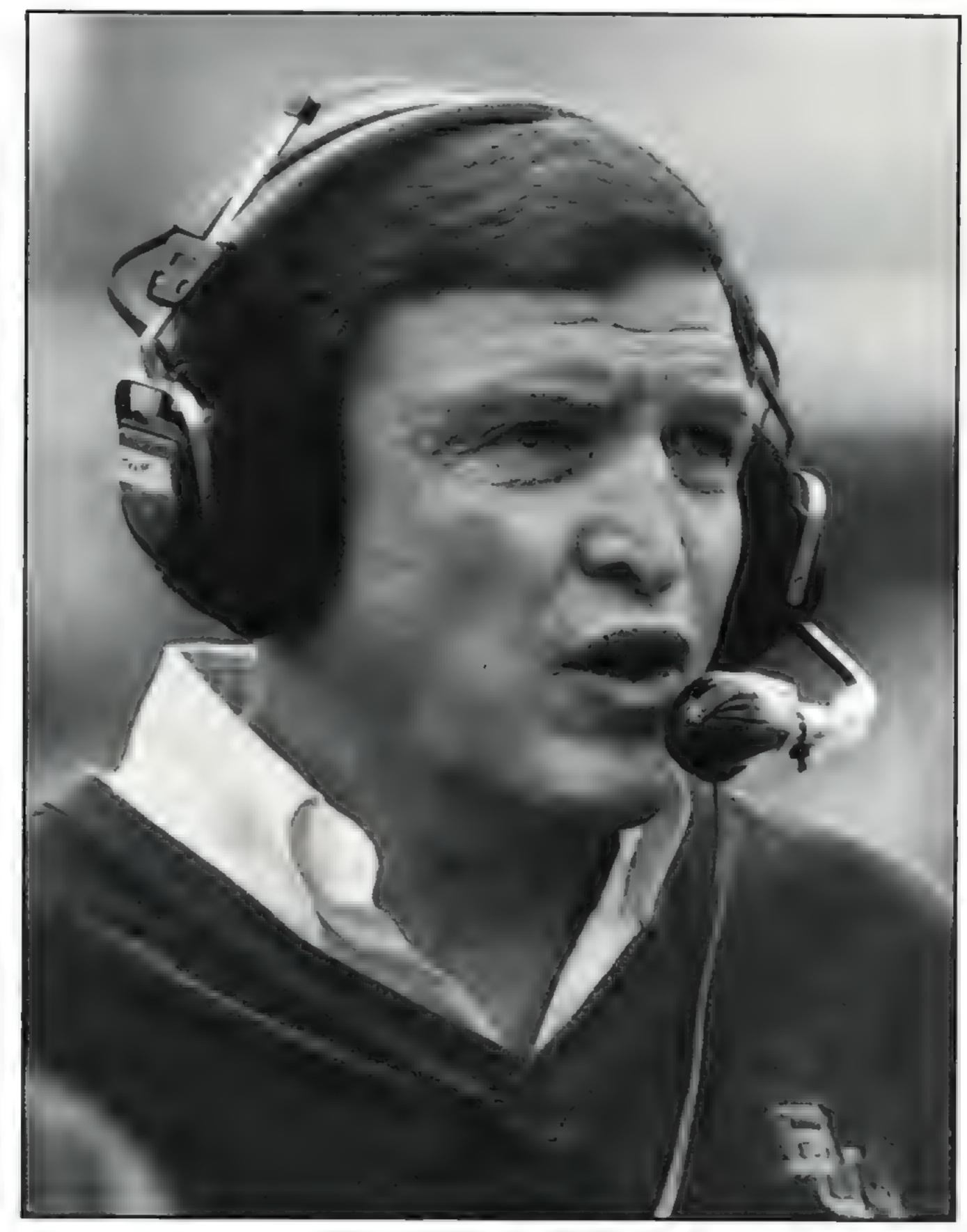
Waco Mazda Subaru 3000 S. Jack Kultgen Frwy.

Rountree Olds-Cadillac 2720 Franklin

Poppa Rollo's Pizza 703 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Half-Price Books 807 N. Valley Mills Dr.

COACHING STAFF



HEAD COACH GRANT TEAFF

GRANT TEAFF Baylor Head Coach

Sixteen years at Baylor and 25 as a head coach have proven Grant Teaff is one of the nation's top coaches running one of college football's most solid programs.

Only three coaches—Penn State's Joe Paterno, Georgia's Vince Dooley and Michigan's Bo Schembechler—have served their respective schools longer than Teaff.

Teaff has the fifth-most Southwest Conference wins in history (63) and the seventh-most wins (96) by an SWC coach. Teaff is the nation's tenth-ranked active coach for total career wins (138), ahead of such figures as Johnny Majors, Lou Holtz, Don James and Earle Bruce.

And, as if the numbers are not impressive enough, Teaff has been named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once.

That Teaff has achieved such success at Baylor is nothing short of incredible.

In 1972 he took over a Baylor program some experts said should drop out of the SWC. The Bears' 20th head coach inherited a team with a dismal 3-28 record the three years before he arrived. But worse than the on-field performance was the losing image the program held.

Teaff immediately went to work instilling a winning attitude in Bear faithful throughout Texas and it spilled over onto the football field. Teaff's first squad went 5-6 and came very close to earning a bowl bid. Only 13 points kept them from post-season play.

The Snyder native won SWC Coach of the Year honors in 1972 and repeated it two years later when Baylor produced "The Miracle on the Brazos," Baylor's first conference title in 50 years and first ever appearance in the Cotton Bowl. Teaff won National Coach of the Year honors that year as well.

That season broke the ice and convinced the world Baylor could not only compete with the Southwest Conference, but with any team in college football.

Since then the Bears have made a fairly regular habit of making a run at the conference title and earning a spot in a post-season bowl. In 1979 Teaff took a



team picked near the bottom of the SWC and finished with an 8-4 record and Peach Bowl victory over Clemson. Again, Teaff was named Coach of the Year.

The 1980 Bears were picked to finish sixth in the SWC, but instead finished sixth nationally with a 10-1 record. The Bears went 8-0 in the league and took the championship by a record three games. Also, the Bears broke 28 school records and led the conference in both offense and defense.

Teaff was again named Coach of the Year.

The 1983 season was another in which Teaff's Bears stunned the SWC. Picked eighth in the pre-season polls, suffering an incredible string of injuries and playing out of revamped offensive and defensive formations with a virtually new coaching staff, Teaff put together a seven-win season and won another Coach of the Year Award.

The last three campaigns have firmly established Baylor's solidity. In a story line that has become all too familiar, the 1985 Bears were picked eighth in the SWC. But Teaff's crew won nine games and set a number of school records. Baylor's only

three losses that year were to Top 20 teams on the road.

Only a gut-wrenching 17-10 loss to Texas in Austin kept the Bears from getting another conference championship ring and taking their third trip to the Cotton Bowl. Instead, Baylor soundly defeated LSU in the Liberty Bowl. After the season Teaff was given his sixth Coach of the Year Award.

In 1986 Baylor proved '85 was no fluke. They finished the season 9-3 and boasted offensive and defensive squads ranked near the top of the NCAA statistics.

Only a 31-30 loss to Texas A&M in College Station kept Baylor from winning the conference and going to another Cotton Bowl. Instead the Bears won the Bluebonnet Bowl 21-9 over Big Eight runner-up Colorado.

The 1987 Bears put together a third straight winning season, going 6-5 and coming within one play of heading to a bowl game.

In addition to producing winning football teams, Teaff has become recognized as one of college football's great statesmen. He helps shape the game as a member of the NCAA Rules Committee. He is also chairman of the American Football Coaches Association ethics committee.

With a 96-81-5 record, Teaff is Baylor's all-time winningest coach. His conference record is 63-57-3, and his overall coaching slate is 138-127-7. Since 1979 Teaff's Bears are 63-36-2.

Teaff has coached nine post-season allstar games, the East-West Shrine Game three times (including 1986), the Blue-Gray Game three times and the All-American Game, the Japan Bowl, and the Hula Bowl once each.

Teaff played two years of junior college football at San Angelo College and was an all-Texas Conference linebacker at McMurry College in Abilene. He was a multi-sports letterman at Snyder High School in West Texas. He captained teams at all three levels.

Teaff entered the coaching field at Lubbock High as an assistant coach. His alma mater, McMurry, then called him and he took the job as the nation's youngest head football coach. After a successful stay he went to Texas Tech as recruiting coordinator and assistant

football coach. His next move was to Angelo State where, in three years, he posted a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971.

In 1972 he was called to Baylor to begin the challenge of his life. Bear football hasn't been the same since.

Teaff's coaching philosophy places emphasis on personal development of the individual athlete and motivation to gain maximum performance. He has coached 13 Baylor players to first-team, All-American status and dozens more to All-SWC honors.

Nine of Teaff's former assistants have gone on to become head football coaches somewhere on the college level. Eddie Williamson took over the reigns at VMI and Joe Broeker became the head coach at Willamete. John O'Hara took the head job at Southwest Texas State, Bill Hicks became the head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne and Corky Nelson was appointed at North Texas State.

Dal Shealy (Richmond), Bill Yung (West Texas State, UT-El Paso), Ron Harms (Texas A&I), and Pat Culpepper (Northern Illinois) left earlier after training under Teaff.

Teaff is highly regarded for his speaking ability and is one of the nation's most sought-after speakers. He is recognized widely for his speeches on motivation to reach one's full potential. Teaff is one of the country's top football clinic speakers as well. He's active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and has served on its board of directors. He is currently a member of the NCAA Football Rules Committee and is a trustee of the American Football Coaches Association.

In ceremonies at 1986 Homecoming, Teaff was awarded the Alumnus Honoris Causa for distinguished service to Baylor University. The award is given only to "a fraction of one percent" of those associated with the University.

Last summer he was given the highest honor bestowed by the Texas High School Coaches Association, the Distinguished Service Award.

Teaff and his wife, Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters. Tammy, Tracy and Layne are all Baylor graduates. The Teaffs also have one grandchild.

HEAD COACH GRANT TEAFF BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Full Name: Grant Garland Teaff

Born: November 12, 1933 in Hermleigh, Texas

Family: Married to the former Donell Phillips of Plainview. Children: Tammy Bookbinder and Tracy and Layne Teaff, Baylor graduates. Grandchild: Joshua Teaff Bookbinder. Education: Snyder High School, 1951. San Angelo College two years. B.S. in physical

education, McMurry College, 1956, and M.S. in administrative education, 1957.

Year-By-Year

1951—Snyder High team captain. Won Carl Herod Outstanding Athlete Trophy.

1952—San Angelo College team captain, Oleander Bowl.

1953—San Angelo College team captain.
1954—McMurry College team captain.

1955—McMurry team captain and All-Texas Conference linebacker, 9-2 record.

1956—B.S. in physical education, McMurry College. Lubbock High assistant football coach.

1957—M.S. in administrative education, McMurry College. McMurry assistant football coach and head track coach.

1958-59—McMurry assistant football coach and head track coach.

1960-65—McMurry head football coach and track coach.

1966-68—Texas Tech assistant football coach and recruiting coordinator.

1969-71—Angelo State University head football coach. Records of 6-4, 6-4, 7-3.

1972—Baylor University head football coach, 5-6 record. SWC Coach of the Year.

1973—Baylor head football coach, 2-9.

1974—Baylor head football coach, 8-4, SWC Coach of the Year, National Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl.

1975—Baylor head football coach, 3-6-2.

1976—Baylor head football coach, 7-3-1.

1977—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1978—Baylor head football coach, 3-8.

1979—Baylor head football coach, 8-4, SWC Coach of the Year, Peach Bowl Champions.

1980—Baylor head football coach, 10-2, SWC Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl.

1981—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1982—Baylor head football coach, 4-6-1.

1983—Baylor head football coach, 7-4-1, SWC Coach of the Year, Bluebonnet Bowl.

1984—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1985—Baylor head football coach, 9-3, SWC Coach of the Year, Liberty Bowl Champions.

1986—Baylor head football coach, 9-3, Bluebonnet Bowl Champions.

1987—Baylor head football coach, 6-5.

FOR THE RECORD

In 16 seasons at Baylor, Teaff is 96-81-5. He is 63-57-3 in SWC play. He's 138-127-7 overall in 25 years as a head coach. He has been named SWC coach of the year six times and national coach of the year once. Teaff has coached 13 first-team All-Americans and 59 first-team All-SWC performers. Teaff is the nation's fourth-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fifth-ranked coach for SWC wins (63), the seventh-ranked coach for total wins by an SWC coach and tenth-ranked active coach for total career wins. Teaff's 96 wins are the most in BU history. Teaff is 26-11 in his last 37 games. Teaff has coached nine post-season all-star games, the East-West Shrine Game three times, the Blue-Gray Game three times and the All-American Game, Japan Bowl and Hula Bowl once each. Teaff has been in the SWC with 31 other head coaches. He is 3-3 in six bowl games.

GRANT	TEAFF'S	RECORD
CARREST IN C.	ILAII V	HEOGHE

McMurry College	[6 y		23-35-2		
Angelo State	(3 years)		19-11-0		
Baylor		/ears)	96-81-5		
TOTALS	(25 ງ	13	138-127-7		
	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	
BOWL OPPONENTS SWC OPPONENTS	3	3	0	.500	
Arkansas	5	10	1	.333	
Houston	5	6	1	.454	
Rice	13	3	0	.813	
SMU	6	9	0	.400	
Texas	6	10	0	.375	
Texas AaM	7	8	1	.467	
TCU	12	4	0	.750	
Texas Tech	9	7_	0	.563	
TOTALS	63	57	3	.525	
NONCONFERENCE OPPONENTS	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	
41 1 444					

OPPONENTS	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Alabama***	0	2	0	.000
Air Force	1	0	0	1.000
Army	1	0	0	1.000
Auburn	1	0	1	.750
Bowling Green	1	0	0	1.000
Brigham Young	1	1	0	.500
Clemson*	1	0	0	1.000
Colorado	1	1	0	.500
Florida State	2	0	0	1.000
Georgia	0	3	0	.000
Illinois	1	0	0	1.000
Kentucky	1	1	0	.500
Lamar	2	1	. 0	.867
Louisiana State****	1	0	0	1.000
Louisiana Tech	3	0	0	1.000
Miami of Fla.	1	0	0	1.000

Michigan	0	0	1	.500
Mississippi	1	0	0	1.000
Missouri	1	2	0	.333
Nebraska	0	1	0	.000
Nevada-Las Vegas	1	0	0	1.000
New Mexico	1	0	0	1.000
North Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Ohio State	0	2	0	.000
Oklahoma	0	3	0	. ,000
Oklahoma State****	1	2	0	.333
Penn State**	0	1	0	.000
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	1.000
San Jose State	0	1	0	.000
Southern California	1	1	0	.500
South Carolina	1	1	O	.500
Southwest Texas				
State	1	0	0	1.000
Texas-El Paso	1	0	0	1.000
Tulane	1	1	0	.500
West Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Wyoming	2	0	0	1.000
Nonconference Totals				
(16 Years)	33	24	2	.579
Conference Totals	63	57	3	.525
Totals (16 Years)	96	81	5	.542
*Peach Bowl, 1979	- 41	***Bluebor	inet Bow	l, 1983
Cotton Bowl, 1975	right to	*Liberty	Bowl, 19	85
***Cotton Bowl, 1981	***	***Bluebon	net Bow	l, 1986
MAJOR CONFERENCES				
Pac Ten	1	1	0	.500
Southeastern	4	6	1	.400
Big Eight	3	9	0	.250
Big Ten	1	2	1	.375
Southland	7	1	0	.875
Atlantic Coast	1	0	0	1.000
Western Athletic	4	1	0	.800
Major Independents	7	3	0	.700



COTTON DAVIDSON Assistant Head Coach Quarterbacks and Receivers

Cotton Davidson, a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, is beginning his sixth season as Baylor's assistant head coach and 17th year as a member of Grant Teaff's BU staff.

Davidson, who came to Baylor in 1972 when Teaff became head coach, has playing and coaching experience at every level of football.

Davidson was born November 30, 1931, in Gatesville where he still resides and ranches. He was a multi-sport star there before graduating in 1949.

Davidson, 56, earned three football and two baseball letters from 1951-53 at Baylor. He lettered at safety on Baylor's

8-2-1 Orange Bowl team and played backup quarterback to All-American Larry Isbell in 1951. He started at quarterback in 1952-53, completing 127 of 312 passes for 1,871 yards and 11 TDs. He was named All-Southwest Conference his senior year.

After his senior season, Davidson played in the East-West Shrine Classic, where he was a team co-captain, and in the College All-Star game in Chicago. Davidson graduated from Baylor in 1943 with a B.S. in physical education.

Drafted No. 1 by the Baltimore Colts, Davidson started three games as a rookie in 1954. In 1959, Davidson quit pro football and followed coach John Bridgers to Baylor to help install the Colts' famed offense.

With the formation of the American Football League in 1960, Davidson joined the Dallas Texans. He started two years and was named to the AFL All-Star team. He won AFL All-Star Game MVP honors in 1961 after tossing four touchdown passes.

From 1962-70, Davidson played for the Oakland Raiders and while there participated in the 1968 Super Bowl. During his career, Cotton played for such legendary coaches as Hank Stram, Weeb Eubank and current Raider owner Al Davis.

Davidson, who still has close ties to the NFL, rejected an offer to become the offensive backfield coach at Oakland when Teaff called in 1972. Since then he has tutored All-Southwest Conference quarterbacks Neal Jeffrey, Jay Jeffrey, Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson and Brad Goebel. All-SWC receivers Charles Dancer, Gerald McNeil, Bruce Davis and Matt Clark all blossomed under Davidson's tutelage.

Baylor's passing attack has gained over 2,000 yards every year since 1983. That year Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke combined for 2,468 yards passing and in 1986, the Bears broke that mark with 2,577 passing yards.

Cotton married Carolyn Mabry on June 5, 1954, in Breckenridge, and the couple has four children and three grandchildren. Son Tommy and daughters Kelly Wood and Tracy Sage are all Baylor graduates and son Ty is a Baylor student. Tommy was an outstanding wide receiver for the Bears from 1975-77 and was named to Baylor's All-Decade Team of the '70s. In his spare time, Cotton enjoys a little hunting and fishing.

DAVIDSON QUICK FACTS:

Born: November 30, 1931 in Gatesville College: Baylor, 1953

High School: Gatesville High, 1949

Wife: Married Carolyn Mabry on June 5, 1954

College Football: Safety and Quarterback at Baylor, 1951-53; All-Southwest Conference,
1953; 1952 Orange Bowl, 1953 East-West Shrine Game, 1954 College All-Star Game

Pro Football: Baltimore Colts, 1954, 1957-58; Dallas Texans, 1960-61; Oakland Raiders, 1962-70; 1958 NFL Championship Game, 1961 AFL All-Star Game, 1968 AFL Championship Game; Super Bowl II (1968), 1969 AFC Championship Game, 1970 AFC Championship Game

Coaching Career: Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Central Texas, Austin and San Antonio areas

Children: Tommy, Kelly Wood, Tracy Sage and Ty

F. A. DRY Offensive Coordinator

Beginning his first season as Baylor offensive coordinator is F. A. Dry, who begins his fifth year on grant Teaff's staff. Dry became the offensive coordinator when Duke Christian left Baylor for an assistant's position at Tulane. Previously the Bears' offensive line coach, Dry will continue to focus on Baylor's offensive front in addition to his new expanded duties.

Dry, who joined the Bear staff in April of 1984, should know what it takes to produce outstanding linemen. He was an All-American center himself at Oklahoma A&M and has coached offensive linemen at every level of football.

A native of Fairland, Oklahoma, Dry earned 11 letters and was All-State in football before enrolling at Oklahoma State. After winning All-Conference and All-American honors there he received his bachelor's degree in 1953. He later earned his master's at OSU.

After serving in the U.S. Army, Dry coached in the high school ranks for five years before joining Glenn Dobbs' staff at the University of Tulsa as offensive line coach. Dry became TU's offensive coordinator in 1964 and the Golden Hurricanes responded by going 9-2 and 8-3 the following seasons. They made Bluebonnet Bowl appearances both years.

TU's 1964 team led the nation in total offense, passing and scoring while the 1965 squad led the country in total offense and scoring.

Dry left Tulsa in 1966 to become offensive line coach of the Houston Oilers. He was

on the coaching staff that led the Oilers to the American Football League Eastern Division championship.

Dry went back to Tulsa as head coach midway through the 1972 season and later was elevated to the position of head football coach and athletic director. Starting with the 1973 campaign, the Golden Hurricanes reeled off four straight Missouri Valley Conference titles under Dry. TU was 6-5 in 1973, followed by 8-3, 7-4 and 7-4-1 seasons. He was named MVC Coach of the Year three times while compiling a record of 31-18-1 at Tulsa.

Dry moved to TCU in 1977 and was the head man in Fort Worth through 1982. At TCU, Dry posted a 12-51-3 overall record. He entered private business after leaving TCU, but came to Baylor when former line coach Eddie Williamson left to join Vince Dooley's staff at Georgia.

At Baylor, Dry, 57, has coached four All-Southwest Conference offensive linemen.

Dry and his wife, Jan, have three children. Diane is a Tulsa graduate while Mike was a football letterman at TCU. The youngest is Becky, a Baylor student. The Drys also have two grandchildren.

DRY QUICK FACTS:

Born: September 2, 1931, in Fairland, OK College: Oklahoma A&M, 1953

High School: Fairland, OK, 1949

Wife: Married Jan Hale on September 4, 1955

College Football: All-Conference and All-American center at Oklahoma A&M, 1949-52

Coaching Career: Fairland High School, 1956; Thomas Edison High School, 1957-58; Hale High School, 1959-60; University of Tulsa, 1961-65; Houston Oilers, 1966-71; University of Tulsa Head Coach, 1972-76; Texas Christian University Head Coach, 1977-82; Baylor, 1984-present; 1964 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1965 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1975 Independence Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: North and East Greater Houston areas

Children: Diane Panfil, Mike and Becky

PETE FREDENBURG Defensive Coordinator

Entering his sixth season as Baylor's defensive coordinator, Pete Fredenburg has established himself as one of the Southwest Conference's premiere assistant coaches.

With Fredenburg at the helm, the Bears have boasted defenses that have been ranked among the nation's best against both the pass and run. The 1984 Bears were 10th in the nation against the run while 1985's pass defense finished third nationally. In 1986, Baylor ranked third nationally in total defense and sixth in rushing defense.

Fredenburg, 41, joined the Baylor staff in 1980 as a parttime defensive end coach. He went full-time and took over defensive line duties in 1981 when Bill Hicks left to become

Howard Payne's head coach. When Billy Mills left the Baylor defensive coordinator position

after the '82 season, Fredenburg replaced him.

Born September 15, 1946, at Lubbock, Fredenburg was raised in Clifton, where he earned All-District honors in four sports. After graduating from Clifton High School in 1965, he went to Southwest Texas State in San Marcos.

Fredenburg earned three letters at SWTS and was a two-year starter at a linebacker spot. The 1967 Bobcat team, coached by Bill Miller, was nationally ranked. Fredenburg

graduated with honors in 1970 and earned a master's at SWTS in 1977.

Fredenburg entered the coaching field at New Braunfels Canyon High in 1970. A year later he moved to New Braunfels High as defensive coordinator. While on the staff there, the Unicorns compiled a record of 40-23 and finished second in the district twice, won district once, reaching the state quarterfinals.

Fredenburg became the Giddings' head coach in 1977. In two years there his teams

went 12-8 and finished second in the district twice.

Since becoming a Baylor staff member, Fredenburg has coached All-Southwest Conference performers Charles Benson, Max McGeary, Steve Grumbine, Derek Turner and Kevin Marsh. Benson also earned All-American honors.

Fredenburg married the former Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969, in League City. The couple has three children: Kori, Denver, and Cody. Fredenburg lists his hobbies as hunting and fishing. He is active in the Episcopal church.

FREDENBURG QUICK FACTS:

Born: September 15, 1946, in Lubbock College: SWTSU, 1970

High School: Clifton High, 1965 Wife: Married Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969

College Football: Three-year letterman at Southwest Texas State, 1966-69

Coaching Career: New Braunfels Canyon High, 1971; New Braunfels High, 1972-77; Giddings High School Head Coach, 1978-79; Baylor, 1980-present; 1981 Cotton Bowl,

1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Greater Dallas area Children: Kori, Denver and Cody

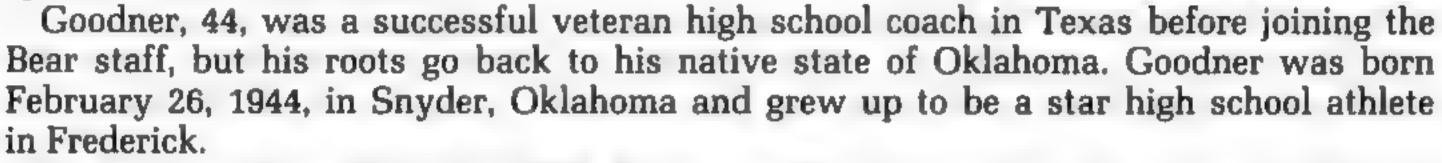
JOHN GOODNER Linebackers

One of the strongest spots on the 1988 Baylor football team should be the linebacking positions and Bear fans can thank linebacker coach John Goodner for that situation.

Entering his seventh year as Bear linebacker coach, Goodner has tutored several outstanding pupils, including all-Southwest Conference performers Kevin Hancock and Ray Berry and also standouts Robert Watters, Aaron Grant and Alan Jamison (currently a graduate assistant on the Baylor staff).

Goodner joined the Bear staff July 15, 1982, replacing linebacker coach Corky Nelson, who moved on to the top

spot at North Texas State.



He graduated from Frederick High School in 1961 after earning nine letters in football, basketball and track. Playing quarterback and linebacker, Goodner was an All-State selection in 1960.

He then went on to letter three years, 1964-66, for coach Otis Delaporte at Southwestern Oklahoma State in Weatherford. In 1966, Goodner was chosen as an All-Conference linebacker. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Southwestern State in 1967 and 1973, respectively.

Goodner's first coaching job was at Noble High School. His team went 6-4 that season. In 1973 John moved to Denison High School as head coach. He put together a 14-15-

1 slate at Denison.

In 1976 he moved to Waxahachie and led the school to two district titles in his six years there. His overall record with the Indians was 35-26-1. While at Waxahachie, Goodner coached three players who went on to be Baylor Bears: Glenn Pruitt, Broderick Sargent and Buzzy Sawyer.

Goodner and his wife, Karen, were married on June 30, 1967, in Frederick. The couple

has one daughter, Katherine, a Baylor student.

GOODNER QUICK FACTS:

Born: February 26, 1944 in Snyder, OK College: S.W. Oklahoma St., 1967

High School: Frederick, OK, 1961 Wife: Married Karen Walls on June 30, 1967

College Football: All-Conference linebacker, Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1966

Coaching Career: Noble High School, 1971; Denison High School, 1973-75; Waxahachie High School Head Coach, 1976-1981; Baylor 1982-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985

Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl Recruiting Area: West Texas area

Children: Katherine

ROBERT JAMES Defensive Ends

Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching at least one All-Southwest Conference defensive end four of

the five years he has been a Baylor staff member.

James joined the Baylor staff in July, 1983, and that season end Ervin Randle won All-Conference honors. The next year Derek Turner and Randle were named to the elite squad, and Turner added his name to the list again in 1985. It was Kevin Marsh who made All-SWC in 1986.

James came to Baylor with a wealth of experience at the high school and college levels. He came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. Prior to that he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.



Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach.

James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning All-District honors for coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech.

He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for his current boss, Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned All-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

The 49-year-old James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year his squad reached the Class AAA state semi-finals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association and was on the selection committee for that organization's annual All-Star Football Game.

James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made a pair of play-off appearances there before Teaff offered him a position prior

to the 1983 season.

Since then he has consistently tutored Baylor's ends into some of the nation's best.

James, born April 3, 1938, earned a master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy and Dena. His brother, Douglas, coaches at Amarillo Palo Duro.

JAMES QUICK FACTS:

Born: April 3, 1938 in Snyder
High School: Snyder High, 1957
College: McMurry, 1961
Wife: Married Linda Kincaid

College Football: All-Texas tackle for McMurry, 1959-61

Coaching Career: Winters High School, 1962-63; Temple High School, 1964; Lamesa High School, 1965-74; San Antonio MacArthur, 1975-77; University of New Mexico, 1978-79; Gainesville High School, 1980-82; Baylor, 1983-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985

Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl Recruiting Area: Greater Houston area Children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy, Dena.

ED LAMBERT Running Game (Quarterbacks and Running Backs)

In his first year on Grant Teaff's coaching staff is former Beaumont resident Ed Lambert.

Lambert, 40, joined the Baylor staff on January 18, 1988 after Duke Christian took an assistant's job at Tulane University.

Born July 23, 1948 in Beaumont, Lambert is a 1966 graduate of McClymonds High School in Oakland, California. In high school, Lambert participated in football (where he played for head coach W. R. Smith), baseball and wrestling.

Lambert won three letters at California State-Hayward, where he was an offensive guard and outside linebacker for coach Les Davis. A 1969 All-Coast and All-Far Western

Conference pick, Lambert earned his bachelor's degree from Hayward in 1970.

From 1971 thru 1976, Lambert coached high school ball at Ravenswood High in Palo Alto, California and Fremont High in Oakland. His 1974 and 1979 Fremont teams won the city championships and Lambert was voted Coach of the Year.

Lambert's first collegiate coaching job was at Boise State University in Boise, Idaho, where he was running backs coach from 1978-80. The 1980 Boise State squad won the Division 1-AA national championship.

In 1981, Lambert was an assistant at Howard University in Washington, D.C.

From 1982-83, Lambert was an assistant coach at the University of California-Berkeley. The following two years (1984-85) were spent as an assistant with the L.A. Express of the United States Football League.

Iowa State University was Lambert's stop in 1986 where he served one year as an assistant. Before Baylor called, Lambert was the assistant head coach and offensive coordinator one year (1987) at the University of New Mexico.

On June 30, 1973 he married Jeanette Bell of Detroit, Michigan in Las Vegas, Nevada. The couple has two children, Lamar and Charisse.

A member of the American Football Coaches Association, Lambert lists sports cars and fishing as hobbies.

LAMBERT QUICK FACTS

Born: July 23, 1948 in Beaumont
High School: McClymonds High,
Oakland, CA, 1966

College: Cal State-Hayward, 1970
Wife: Married Jeanette Bell on June 30, 1973

College Football: All-Coast and All-Far Western Conference guard at Cal State-Hayward, 1969

Coaching Career: Ravenswood High in Palo Alto, CA, 1971-72; Fremont High in Oakland, CA, 1973-76; Boise State University, 1978-80; Howard University, 1981; University of California, 1982-83; L.A. Express, 1984-85; Iowa State University, 1986; University of New Mexico, 1987; Baylor University, 1988

Recruiting Area: Southeast Texas (Golden Triangle) area

Children: Lamar and Charisse



BILL LANE Tight Ends

Bill Lane, one of three assistant coaches who are veterans of Grant Teaff's entire career at Baylor, has been Baylor's tight end coach for ten years. Previously he served as offensive line coach and defensive end coach.

Lane, 55, was born May 26, 1933, in Tioga. He attended high school in Denison, graduating in 1951. At Denison, Lane was a standout center and linebacker for coach Les Cranfill. He was an All-District and All-State selection his senior year.

Lane lettered two years at San Angelo College (1951-52) and also earned a pair of letters at Stephen F. Austin (1955-56). Bill earned his bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin in 1957 and earned his master's from East Texas State in 1963.

From 1964-68, Lane was head football coach at Daingerfield High, where he won the Class AA state championship in 1968. Lane put together a record of 37-5 at Daingerfield. In 1969, Lane moved to Angelo State to become Grant Teaff's assistant. He also coached track at Angelo.

Lane then made the move to Baylor with Teaff in 1972.

At Baylor, Lane has coached the offensive line (1972, 1977-81), the defensive ends (1973-76) and the tight ends (1982-88).

Bill married Barbara Stanfield of Tyler on December 22, 1956. The couple has two sons, Kirk and Kyle.

LANE QUICK FACTS:

Born: May 26, 1933 in Tioga

High School: Denison High School, 1951

Wife: Mat

College: Stephen F. Austin, 1957 Wife: Married Barbara Stanfield on December 22, 1956

College Football: San Angelo J. C., 1951-52; Stephen F. Austin, 1955-56.

Coaching Career: Daingerfield High School, 1964-68; San Angelo State, 1969-71; Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Dallas-Fort Worth and Wichita Falls areas

Children: Kirk and Kyle

RICK SMITH Secondary

Rick Smith has made his mark in only one year as Baylor's secondary coach after coming to Waco from the University of Alabama.

Last year, Robert Blackmon was a consensus first team all-Southwest Conference safety. The Baylor secondary should be one of the team's strengths in 1988.

At Alabama, Smith, 40, coached the third-ranked secondary in the Southeastern Conference. The Crimson Tide went 10-3 and finished the season with a convincing Sun Bowl win over Washington in 1986.

Prior to his one-year stint under Ray Perkins at Alabama, Smith spent four years coaching the defensive backs at

Georgia Tech under head coach Bill Curry. Before going to Georgia Tech, he was athletic director and head football coach at Marianna (Fla.) High School from 1979 to 1982.

He began his coaching career at Godbey High School in Tallahassee, Fla., in 1970, where he spent three seasons. Then he took the position of athletic director and head coach at Wakulla (Fla.) High School in 1973.

From there Smith spent the 1977 season at Georgia Tech as head junior varsity coach. He then went to become an assistant coach at East Tennessee State.

Smith received his bachelor's degree in Physical Education from Florida State in 1971. While there he played four years of football and two of baseball. He was drafted by the Pittsburgh Pirates following his college career.

Smith is married to the former Barbara Reddick and they have three children, Beth, Steve, and Billy.

SMITH QUICK FACTS

Born: March 13, 1948 in Tallahassee, FL High School: Tallahassee Rickards, 1966

College: Florida State, 1971

Wife: Married Barbara Reddick on June 30, 1973

College Football: Florida State, 1971

Coaching Career: Godbey High School in Florida, 1970-72; Wakulla High School in Florida, 1973-76; Georgia Tech University, 1977; East Tennessee State University, 1977-78; Marianna High School in Florida, 1979-82; Georgia Tech University, 1983-85; University of Alabama, 1986; Baylor University, 1987-present; 1985 All-American Bowl, 1986 Sun Bowl

Recruiting Area: East Houston area

Children: Beth, Steve, Billy.

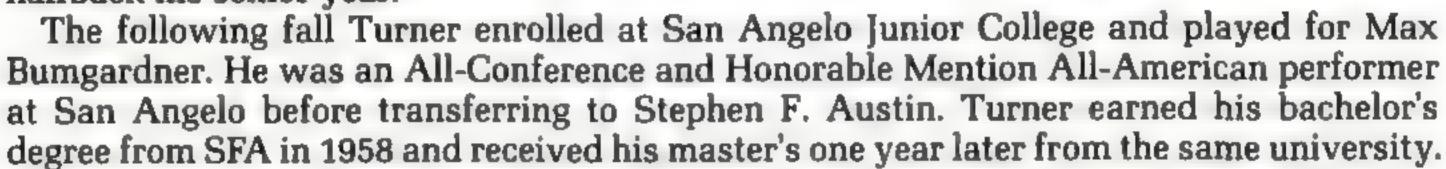
WADE TURNER Running Backs

Wade Turner, one of three assistant coaches who has been at Baylor since Grant Teaff's arrival, has coached seven Bear footballers to All-Southwest Conference honors.

From 1972-78, Turner tutored Baylor's defensive backs. During that time, Tommy Stewart, Gary Green, Ron Burns and Ken Quesenberry took All-SWC honors. Since taking over the offensive backfield in 1979, he's had three pupils chosen best at their position in the conference-Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry and Alfred Anderson.

Turner, 53, was born August 6, 1935, in Brady. He graduated from Brady High in 1953 after lettering in football, basketball and track. Turner was chosen All-District

halfback his senior year.



From 1959-1964, Turner served as defensive backfield coach at San Angelo JC. When San Angelo became a four-year school in 1964, Turner remained on the staff and continued to coach the secondary until 1971. He doubled as golf coach from 1969-1971 and led the Rams to an eighth place national finish in 1970. Turner followed Teaff to Waco in 1972.

Wade married Madonna Rives of Henderson on July 25, 1959. The couple has two daughters: Kimberly Denise and Allison Paige.

TURNER QUICK FACTS

Born: August 6, 1935 in Brady

College: Stephen F. Austin, 1958 Wife: Married Madonna Rives on High School: Brady High School, 1953.

July 25, 1959 College Football: San Angelo J. C., 1953-55; Stephen F. Austin, 1957-58, where he was

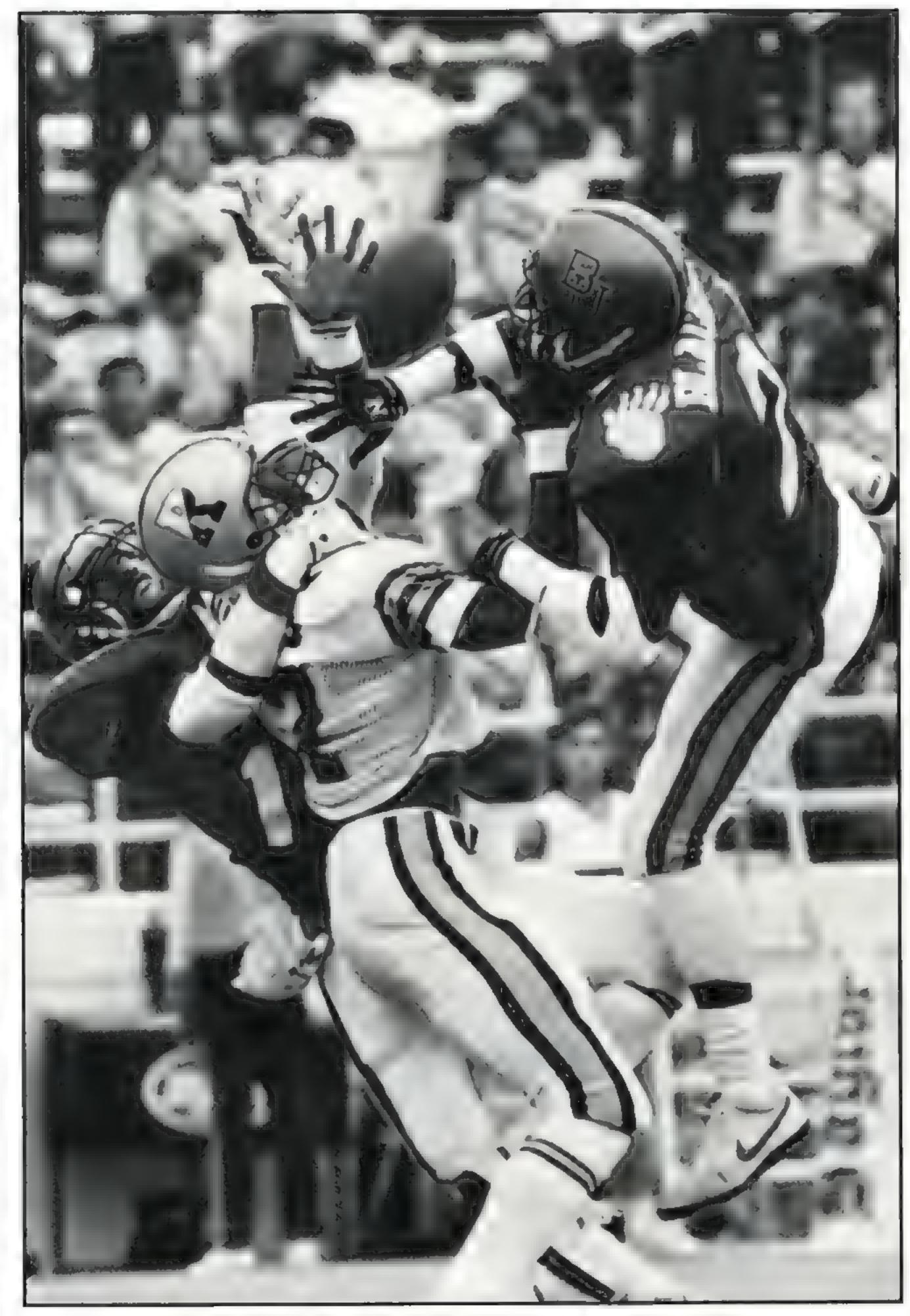
an all-conference halfback; 1955 Hospitality Bowl Coaching Career: San Angelo J. C, 1959-64; Angelo State 1964-71; Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: East Texas

Children: Kimberly Denise Shaver and Allison Paige Jones



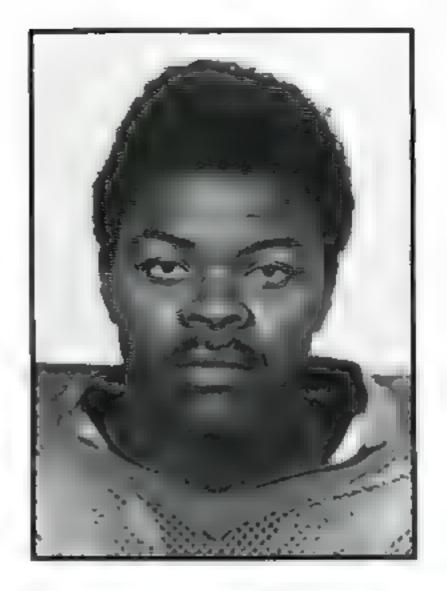
MEET THE BEARS



SS ROBERT BLACKMON AND CB RAY CROCKETT

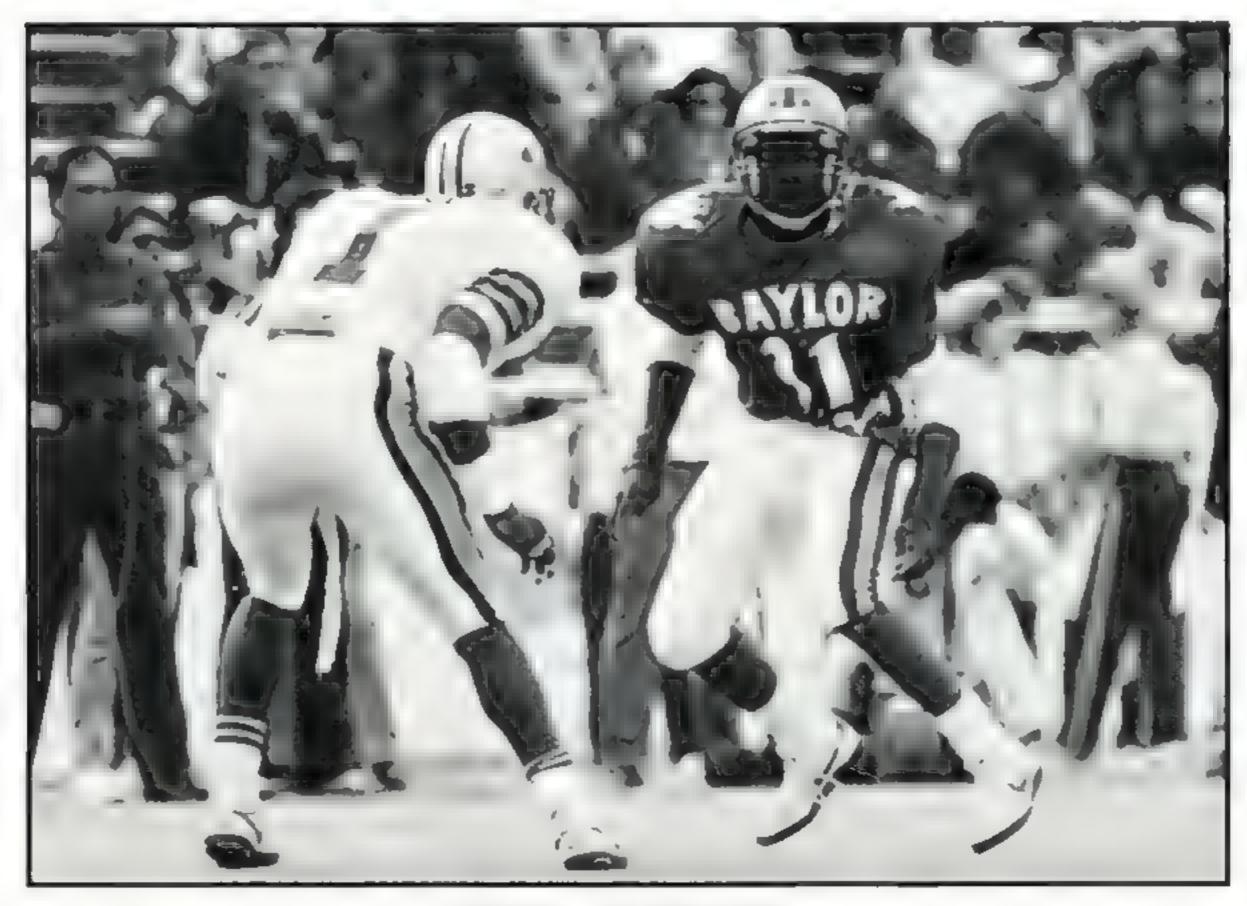
16 GREG ANDERSON Split End Soph-1L, 6-0, 173, Odessa (Permian)

Came out of spring training as the starting end after spending last season behind Matt Clark, one of BU's all-time leading career pass catchers . . . As a valuable reserve had 21 catches for 294 yards, an average of 14.0 yards a catch . . . Was No. 2 receiver in terms of passes caught and was third in receiving yards . . . Long catch was a 39-yarder against Texas . . . Best game was against La. Tech where he had four catches for 59 yards . . . Caught four for 40 against TCU, three for 40 versus Southwest Texas State and two for 53 in Texas contest.



HIGH SCHOOL—In Anderson's junior year, Permian was 15-0-1 and tied Beaumont French for the state 5A championship as he caught 70 passes for 1,137 yards and 12 touchdowns . . . Two years ago, Permian finished second in the state to Houston Yates, and Anderson caught 42 passes for 510 yards and nine touchdowns . . . As a senior, also played quarterback, defensive back and punt returner for the Panthers . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . First team All-District two years in 4-5A . . . Considered the 29th best recruit in the state by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN and the 24th best by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . First team class 5A All-State by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL'S All-South Plains team and last year he was that poll's 5A Player of the Year . . . Son of J. C. Anderson . . . BORN: January 6, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

	STATIST	ics				
Receiving Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	
1987	21	294	14.0	0	39 UT	



GREG ANDERSON

67 MARK BASS Offensive Tackle Soph-1L, 6-4, 263, Athens

Won the starting left tackle position in spring training ... Was moved to tackle from guard where he played as a backup his freshman season ... Was in for 149 plays as a freshman ... Is a hard working player who loves the game and should improve with added strength.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was first team 8-4A All-District selection
... TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION second team
class 4-A All-State ... Was named to All-East Texas Team
... Was team Offensive Most Valuable Player ... Was regional

champ and finished fifth in state in powerlifting . . . Lettered two years in football and three in powerlifting . . . Coached by John Hacker at Athens . . . Son of Nora Bass . . . BORN: December 4, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Education/Math.



89 DAVID BELL Tight End Sr-3L, 6-1, 233, Killeen (Ellison)

Will start at tight end this year after spending three years backing up Kobe Fornes... Has been a solid player throughout his career... Last year caught three passes for 37 yards, an average of 12.3 yards a catch... Was in for 349 snaps last year... Is considered a very good blocking tight end... Caught two passes for 22 yards as a sophomore... Was on field for 405 plays that year.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played tight end, linebacker and punter for coach John Beseda at Ellison . . . Team went 8-3 and was

district 14-5A runner-up . . . Two time All-District tight end and linebacker . . . All-CenTex senior year both ways . . . Lettered two years . . . Son of Herman and Felicia Bell . . . BORN: February 13, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.



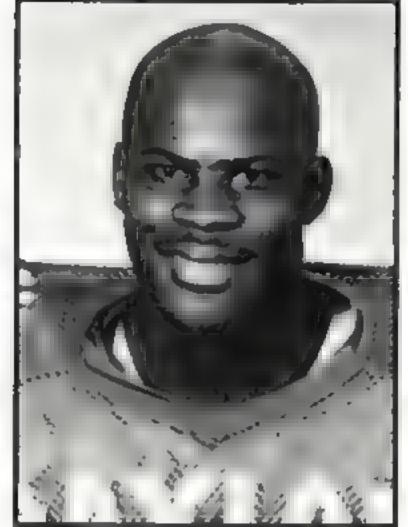
DAVID BELL



ROBERT BLACKMON

21 ROBERT BLACKMON Strong Safety Jr-2L, 5-11, 198, Van Vieck

Enters 1988 as one of the top defensive backs in the nation ... Has been named Southwest Conference Pre-Season Defensive Player of the Year by TEXAS FOOTBALL MAGAZINE ... Has been named to All-South Team picked by SOUTHERN LIVING MAGAZINE ... Picked as one of the top ten defensive backs in the nation by SPORTING NEWS ... Same publication rates BU defensive backfield as second best in the country.



Blackmon was a consensus All-Southwest Conference selection last year . . . Received first team All-SWC honors from ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL, WACO TRIBUNE HERALD, HOUSTON POST, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, SAN ANTONIO LIGHT, HOUSTON CHRONICLE and AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . Tied for Baylor team lead in interceptions with five . . . Equalled BU free safety Mike Welch in that category and was fourth in the SWC . . . Tied the NCAA record with two interceptions returned for touchdowns in Houston game . . . Finished the year with 81 tackles, 64 of which were unassisted . . . Had three tackles behind the line for eight yards in losses . . . Broke up 15 passes, recovered three fumbles and blocked a kick.

In back to back games versus Texas Tech and Houston he established himself as one of the top defensive backs in the SWC . . . Had two interceptions in each game . . . After those two performances opponents rarely threw his way . . . Against Texas A&M had 15 tackles, 11 unassisted and had a pass broken up and interception . . . Notched 13 stops in Arkansas game along with a pass broken up and a fumble recovery.

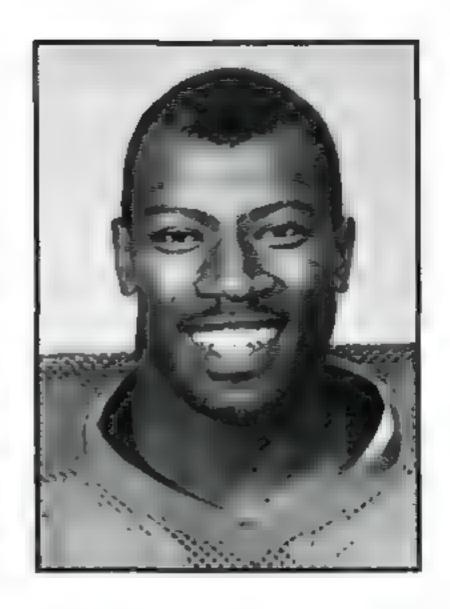
In true freshman season (1986) played as a backup and special team member . . . Recorded 28 tackles, 19 of them unassisted . . . Made two tackles behind the line for 10 yards in losses . . . In Wyoming game, his first as a collegian, recovered a fumble and knocked down two passes.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit . . . Named to TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION first-team class 3-A All-State Team as a defensive back . . . Was second-team All-State selection as quarterback . . . Named All-Greater Houston two years as DB and QB . . . Was All-District 22-3A pick both ways two years . . . Senior season Van Vleck reached state semi-finals with 13-1 record . . . For three years, his teams went 32-5 . . . Lettered two years in football, two in basketball and four in track . . . Won state championship and Texas Relays in the 110-meter high hurdles . . . Even though he had already signed with Baylor, gave the "Hook 'Em Horns" signal as he accepted award for winning Texas Relays . . . Son of Alfred and Dorothy Blackmon . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER	STATISTIC	CS						
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	19	8	28	2 for 10	0	5	0	0
1987	64	17	81	3 for 8	5	15	3	1
Totals	83	26	109	5 for 18	5	20	3	1

28 NORRIS BLOUNT Cornerback Sr-3L, 6-1, 200, Lubbock (Monterey)

Is in his second year starting at right cornerback position ... Had solid year in 1987, recording 55 tackles, 40 of which were unassisted ... Broke up nine passes and recovered two fumbles ... Was in 898 plays last year, the second highest figure on the entire team ... Top game for tackles was against Rice with nine ... Had seven in Texas contest and eight against Missouri ... Had five tackles in La. Tech, UNLV, Houston and TCU games ... Broke up two passes and recovered two fumbles in Texas Tech game ... Won prestigious President's Academic Award.



Spent first two years behind Ron Francis, SWC Defensive Player of the Year in 1986 . . . Had six tackles and an interception as soph . . . Theft came against La. Tech.

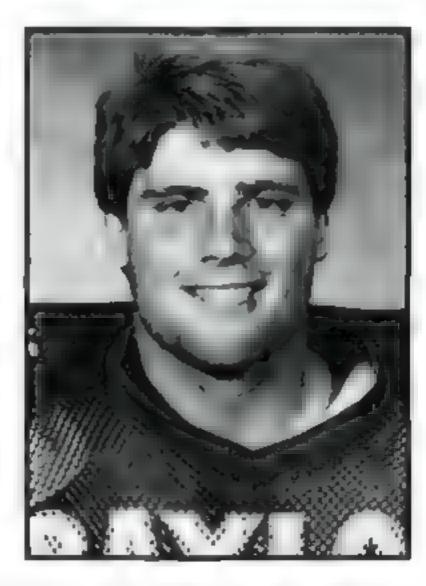
HIGH SCHOOL—An All-District 3-5A selection and member of HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll ... Team won district co-championship in 1983 ... Played tailback, split end, cornerback and free safety for coach James Odom ... Also track letterman ... Monterey team went 17-2 his last two years ... Son of Mary Powell and Mel Blount, former Pittsburgh Steelers All-Pro defensive back ... BORN: August 11, 1966 ... MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREEK	STATIST	102						
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	1	5	6	0 for 0	1	0	0	0
1987	40	15	55	0 for 0	Ð	9	2	0
Totals	41	20	61	0 for 0	1	9	2	0

79 GARY CAMP Offensive Tackle Fr-Sq, 6-4, 250, Lewisville

Redshirted last season and came on in the spring to earn a spot backing up Mark Bass at left offensive tackle . . . Has worked hard and with continued development will become a fine player . . . Just needs a little more time and size.

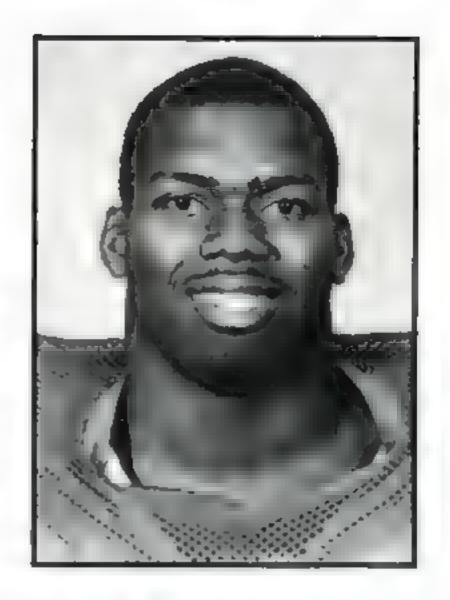
HIGH SCHOOL—Rated as the state's 44th best recruit by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE... TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit... Made the FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 list... Ranked as the fifth best recruit in Greater Dallas area by the DALLAS TIMES HERALD... DALLAS MORN-



ING NEWS Top 95 recruit ... Offensive and defensive tackle for Coach Steve Wilson ... All-District 5-5A ... Brother of former BU starter Brian Camp ... Son of Bob and Judy Camp ... BORN: October 1, 1968 ... MAJOR: Business.

VINCENT CARPENTER 98 Defensive Tackle Sr-3L, 6-1, 254, La Marque

Has steadily improved and now enters his senior season as the starting right defensive tackle . . . Was part of rotating system at defensive tackle last year . . . Made 43 tackles last year, the No. 4 total among BU down linemen . . . Had 21 solo stops, two tackles behind the line for two yards in losses and one fumble recovery . . . Logged a total of 374 plays . . . Best game of the year came against Texas when he had nine tackles . . . Had seven in TCU game and made five against Texas Tech.



As sophomoe had four tackles and notched five as freshman. . . . A fine shot putter, he has a career best of 56-71/2 . . . Finished seventh in the Southwest Conference last year in 55-51/2 . . . Finished fifth in SWC as freshman and was fifth in 1986 as well,

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . Was All-Greater Houston by the HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Was a three-time All-District 24-5A defensive tackle . . . Won three football letters and three in track . . . Was coached in football by Hugh Massey . . . Was track team MVP his senior season . . . Son of James and June Carpenter . . . BORN: September 16, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Journalism.

CAREER	STATISTICS							
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1985	3	2	5	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
1986	3	1	4	O for O	0	0	0	0
1987	21	22	43	2 for 2	0	0	1	0
Totals	27	25	52	2 for 2	0	0	1	0

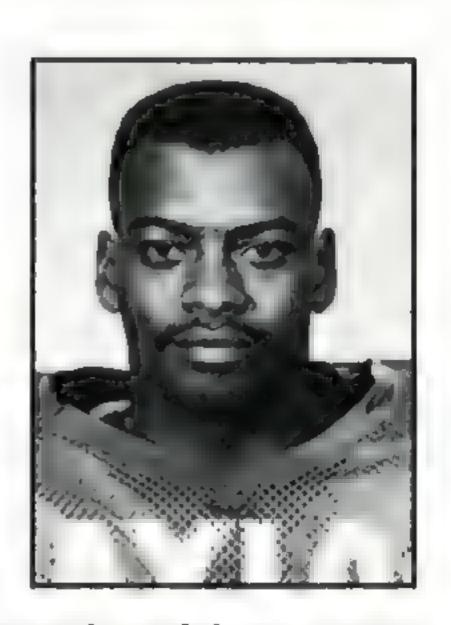
DARNELL CHASE Flanker Sr-3L, 5-7, 158, Houston (Forest Brook)

Saw limited action in spring training because of pulled hamstring, but will be back at full speed for fall workouts ... Outstanding speed offers a deep receiving threat ... Is listed as second teamer behind Bobby Jack Goforth heading into fall drills . . . Last year caught 10 balls for 175 yards, a fine 17.5 yards per catch average. Longest catch was 45yarder against Texas . . . Made two TD grabs.

As sophomore (1986) caught eight for 94 yards . . . Longest was 33-yarder in USC game . . . Caught two passes for 23

yards in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . As frosh caught one pass, a 45-yard touchdown versus

TCU. In three years has made NCAA All-American eight times in track . . . Is considered the best lead-off leg for the 1,600-meter relay in college track . . . Has run 21.08 for 200-meters and 45.19 for 400 . . . As freshman was on Baylor's NCAA champion 1,600meter relay team (3:00.84, NCAA record) . . . Also ran on third-place 400-meter relay team at national finals (39.16) . . . Sophomore and junior years was NCAA All-American both indoors and outdoors on 1,600-relay.

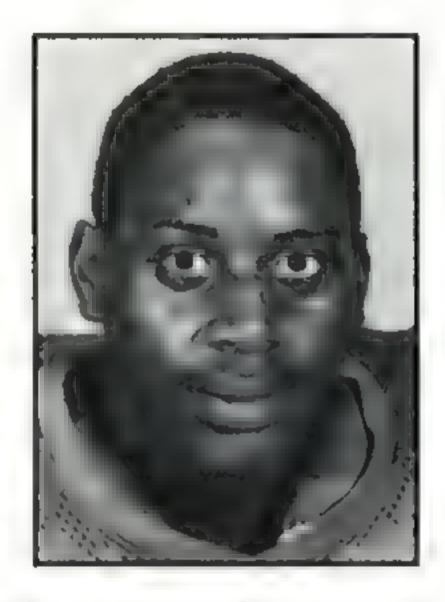


HIGH SCHOOL—Caught 23 passes for 336 yards and four touchdowns senior year ... Was first-team All-District 21-5A and second-team All-Greater Houston pick of HOUSTON CHRONICLE ... Ran in Class 5-A state finals of 400-meters, 400-meter relay and 1,600-meter relay ... Had a high school 400-meter best of 46.9 ... Was high school track All-American ... Son of Alvin Barnes and Annie Chase ... BORN: December 13, 1965 ... MAJOR: Physical Education.

	STATIST		_			
Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	
1985	1	45	45.0	1	45 TCU	
1986	8	94	11.7	0	39 LT	
1987	10	175	17.5	2	45 UT	
Totals	19	314	17.4	3	45 UT & TCU	

SAM COLLINS Defensive End Sr-3L, 6-6, 261, Lubbock (Dunbar-Scruggs)

Missed spring training while ironing out academic situations, but is expected to be back in the fall . . . Will enter two-adays as backup to Santana Dotson, but should make big contribution . . . Entered the 1987 season as a starter but injured a knee in first game against La. Tech . . . Did not come back until ninth game at Arkansas . . . Despite missing two months of practice recorded nine tackles, six unassisted and three for 11 yards in losses . . . Finished the year with 15 tackles and a pass broken up.



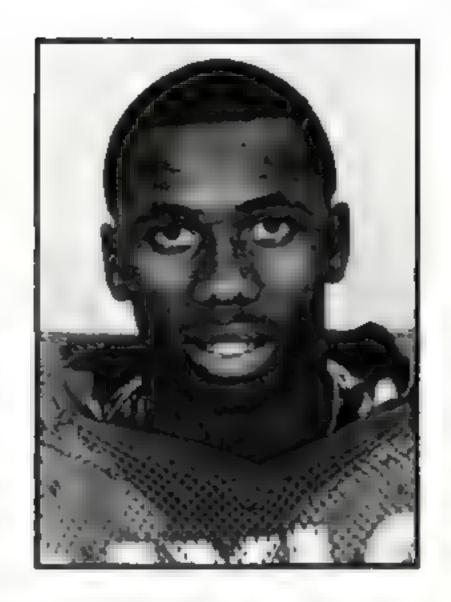
Is a tremendously gifted athlete just waiting to break loose with an outstanding season . . . Has potential to be honors candidate if he can stay healthy and put it all together

. . . Came to BU as tight end.

HIGH SCHOOL—As high school senior (1984) caught 16 passes for 351 yards and two touchdowns . . . Also made 78 tackles as defensive end . . . Voted first team All-District 1-4A and All-city by the LUBBOCK AVALANCE JOURNAL . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL named him a Top 30 prospect and he was voted the 10th best prospect in the state by the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Voted to the following teams: HOUSTON CHRONICLE SUPER 60, LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL FABULOUS 44 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM TOP 100 . . . Led Dunbar-Scruggs to a 10-2 record in 1984 and the District 1-4A crown . . . Son of David Collins . . . BORN: March 16, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Recreation.

15 RAY CROCKETT Cornerback Sr-3L, 5-9, 190, Duncanville

A first team All-Southwest Conference selection last year as chosen by the league's starting players for the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Finished third in Bear secondary with 62 tackles, 46 of them solos . . . Had two tackles behind the line for six yards in losses, one interception, 13 passes broken up and one fumble recovery . . . Best outing of the year was against Missouri when he had ten tackles (nine unassisted) and an interception . . . Recorded eight tackles in Houston game, including one behind the line for a five-yard loss . . . Made



seven tackles in A&M contest and had five against TCU, Arkansas and Rice . . . Batted down three passes versus Rice and Southwest Texas State and knocked away two each versus Texas and Arkansas.

Became a starter in 1986 Arkansas game, the eighth of the year . . . In his first start responded with six tackles, two behind the line for six yards in losses and a pass broken up . . . Followed that up with a fumble recovery and two passes broken up against Rice . . . Notched three tackles in Wyoming, La. Tech, Texas Tech and Texas A&M games . . . Despite limited playing time was third leading tackler in secondary with 30 tackles . . . Totalled six passes broken up . . . Had three tackles and a pass broken up in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered three years in football and three in track for coach Dan Gandy . . . Played quarterback, tailback, split end, cornerback and safety . . . Was All-District 8-5A three years . . . Also All-Metro Dallas . . . Named to DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Academic Team . . . Football team was 7-3 district co-champs both junior and senior years . . . Son of Charles and Elouise Crockett . . . BORN: January 5, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER	STATIST	ICS						
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	21	9	30	2 for 7	0	6	1	0
1987	46	16	62	2 for 6	1	13	1	0
Totals	67	25	92	4 for 13	1	19	2	0 '

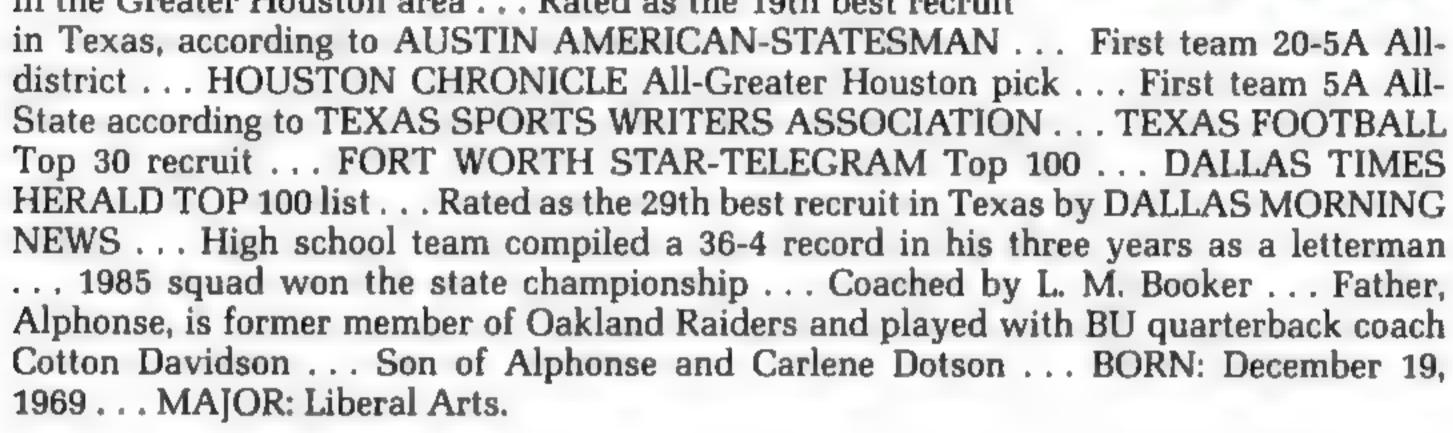


RAY CROCKETT

77 SANTANA DOTSON Defensive End Fr-Sq, 6-4, 258, Houston (Jack Yates)

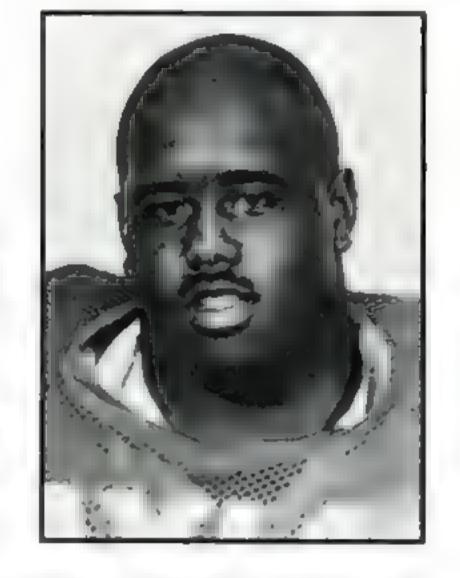
Enters fall workouts as the starting right defensive end ahead of Sam Collins . . . Dotson earned the job in spring training while Collins was out working on academic standing ... Coaches rave over Dotson's build, talent and work habits . . . Was voted Most Improved Defensive Player in spring training by squad mates . . . Has all the tools to be another in a long line of great Baylor defensive ends.

HIGH SCHOOL-Was voted Defensive Player of the Year in the Greater Houston area . . . Rated as the 19th best recruit



66 WILLIE EVERETT Defensive Tackle Sr-1L, 6-0, 288, Daingerfield (Tyler JC)

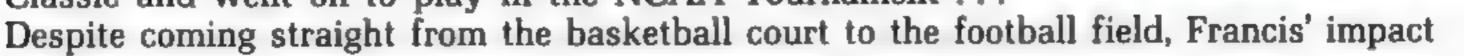
Was moved from offensive guard to defensive tackle in spring training and showed signs of being a good man at stopping the run . . . Last year was a second team guard who got to see considerable action . . . Enters fall workouts as a backup to veteran Vincent Carpenter at tackle . . . Is in second year at Baylor after transferring from Tyler Junior College . . . Is a first cousin of former Baylor All-American defensive back Thomas Everett, winner of the Jim Thorpe Award and member of All-rookie team for the Pittsburgh Steelers last season.



HIGH SCHOOL & JUNIOR COLLEGE-Two year starter at Tyler, where team went 8-3 in 1986, winning Texas Junior College Football Conference championship . . . Played defensive tackle at TJC for coach Charlie McGinty . . . Was All-Conference performer two years . . . Played for coach Dennis Alexander at Daingerfield . . . Team went 40-3 in his three years on varsity, winning state title in 1983 . . . Was All-District and District MVP as senior . . . Was named All-East Texas, All-Four State and All-State ... Son of Willie Everett Sr. and JoAnn Jones ... BORN: March 28, 1967 ... MAJOR: Physical Education.

38 JAMES FRANCIS Weakside Linebacker Jr-2L, 6-4, 232, La Marque

A big play specialist, Francis finished 1987 by being named second team All-Southwest Conference by the ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL, HOUSTON CHRONICLE and WACO TRIBUNE HERALD Has been named pre-season All-SWC by TEXAS FOOTBALL for 1988 . . . Missed the first two weeks of spring training while finishing basketball season as one of the best sixth men in the conference Bears finished second in the SWC and SWC Post-Season Classic and went on to play in the NCAA Tournament . . .



on Baylor's defense was immediate.

In 1987 Francis recorded 102 tackles, the second most on the entire Bear squad ... The last Baylor linebacker to go over 100 tackles his sophomore year was All-SWC performer Ray Berry . . . Francis also notched seven tackles behind the line for 40 yards in losses . . . Knocked down three passes, recovered two fumbles and blocked two kicks . . . One punt block came against Texas and he recovered it in the endzone for a touchdown . . . Ironically, two of his better basketball games were against Texas . . . In first meeting scored six and had nine rebounds and in second game had eight points and seven rebounds . . . Best grid game of year in terms of tackles was against A&M where he had 17 stops, two of which were behind the line for four yards in losses . . . Tackled 11 Arkansas ball carriers, 12 from TCU and 10 from Southwest Texas State . . . Made nine tackles in Houston and La. Tech games and eight against Rice and Texas Tech.

As a true freshman went straight from the 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl to the basketball team . . . After basketball took a week off before starting spring training . . . Was second teamer as frosh and had 21 tackles, 16 unassisted . . . One was behind the line for an eight-yard loss . . . Also had a fumble recovery and pass interception . . . Top games were six tackles against Rice and five versus Texas . . . Had four tackles, one for a

three-yard loss in Bluebonnet Bowl.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 prospect . . . First team All-District 24-5A . . . Voted 91st best recruit in the nation in one poll . . . Named the 20th top recruit in the state by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . All-Greater Houston pick by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 listee . . . Was also All-State in basketball after leading district in scoring with 27 point average . . . Averaged 14 rebounds a game in high school as well . . . Is the brother of Ran Francis, former BU SWC Defensive Player of the Year and current Dallas Cowboy star . . . Son of Henry Francis . . . BORN: August 4, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

Vann	UT	AT	Total -	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
Year	OI	A.	Total	LOI TOSS	Title	120	T MIN SHOW	-
1986	16	5	21	1 for 8	1	0	1	0
1987	59	43	102	7 for 40	0	3	2	3
Totals	75	48	123	8 for 48	1	3	3	3

20 MALCOLM FRANK Cornerback So-Sq, 5-8, 181, Beaumont (Central)

Saw limited playing time last season as a true freshman ... Had a good spring and nailed down the second team left cornerback spot behind All-SWC performer Ray Crockett ... Is a good athlete expected to receive lots of playing time this fall and move into a starting role in the future.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played running back for coach Steve Shaver at Beaumont Central ... Lettered in football and baseball ... Was named the 72nd best recruit in the state by HOUSTON CHRONICLE ... First team All-District 22-5A ...

Steve and te by A...

ORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 23-7-1 in three years ... Won

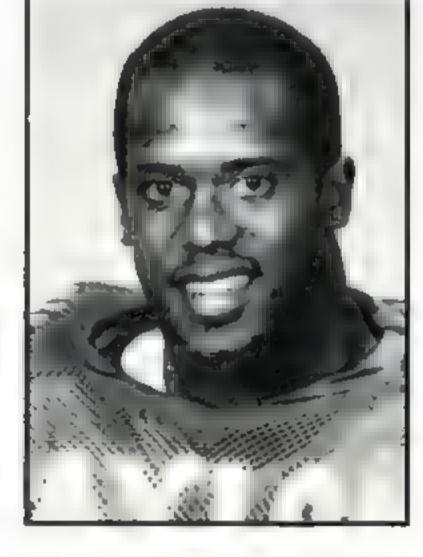
Also District Offensive Player of the Year . . . FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Team went 23-7-1 in three years . . . Won district . . . Was All-Greater Houston . . . Son of Amos and Beatrice Frank . . . BORN: December 5, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

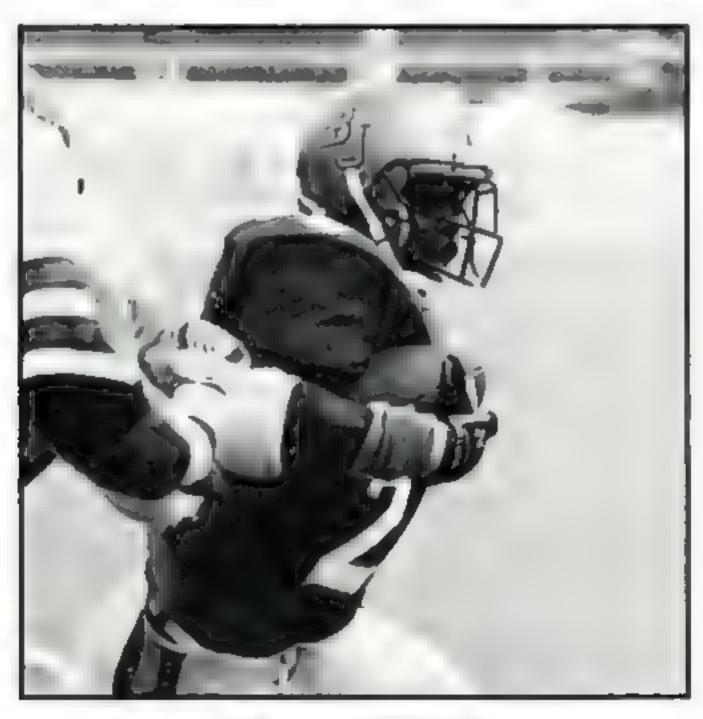
97 DARRIN FRANKLIN Defensive End Jr-1L, 6-1, 230, Dallas (Kimball)

Is slated for a backup role at a defensive end spot . . . Had a good season last year, recording 19 tackles, 11 of them unassisted . . . Had several big plays, three tackles behind the line for 20 yards in losses, a pass broken up and a fumble recovery . . . Provides much needed depth.

HIGH SCHOOL—A two time All-District 11-5A selection at Kimball ... Team had a combined 27-7 record and won three district championships ... Coached by Jack Hitchcock ... Is a cousin of Tony Jeffery, a former TCU running back

... Son of Ben and Helen Franklin ... BORN: February 25, 1967 ... MAJOR: Communications.





ERIC GILSTRAP

26 ERIC GILSTRAP Running Back Jr-1L, 5-11, 205, Dallas (Lake Highlands)

Transferred to Baylor from Wichita State last season and made a good contribution to the team . . . Is listed as the starting fullback in Baylor's I formation oriented attack in 1988 . . . In '87 rushed for 237 yards on 65 carries ... Scored two touchdowns . . . Caught 16 passes for 190 yards, an average of 11.9 yards per catch . . . Is best known for blocking ability coming out of backfield.

As freshman at Wichita State carried the ball 37 times for 183 yards while playing in eight games . . . Longest run was

a 33-yarder against Tulane . . . Also had two receptions for 29 yards and two kickoff

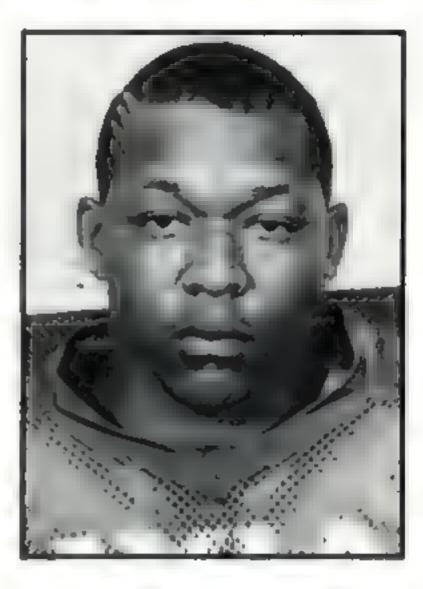
returns for 41 yards.

HIGH SCHOOL—Rushed for 993 yards for coach Joe Bob Johnson at Lake Highlands ... Lettered in football, basketball, track and powerlifting ... Was All-District pick in 12-5A . . . Won state powerlifting championship and was second at nationals in the squat lift . . . Son of Eugene and Helen Gilstrap . . . BORN: December 3, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREE	R STA	TISTICS									
Rushin	8						Rece	iving			
Year	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1987	11	65	237	3.6	2	14(2)	16	190	11.9	1	51 UNLV

43 JOHN GODFREY Strongside Linebacker So-1L, 6-4, 240, Dallas (South Oak Cliff)

Had a very good freshman season, ending up as the starting strongside linebacker . . . Solidified his position in the spring and is now considered a very good player with a fine future . . . Made 32 tackles last year, 10 unassisted . . . Had two behind the line for seven yards in losses and broke up two passes ... Was on field for a total of 358 snaps ... Had season high of five tackles in Texas Tech, Rice and TCU games . . . Had four against UNLV, Texas and Arkansas . . . Redshirted in 1986.

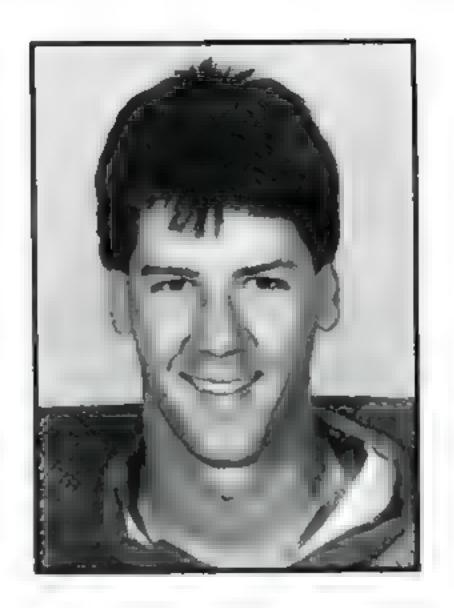


HIGH SCHOOL—Was Player of the Year in District 10-5A after making 184 tackles in senior year . . . Was TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit . . . TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION first team All-State selection . . . Member of Texas Super Team . . . Chosen to the Fabulous 44 by LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL . . . First team All-Metro by DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . First team DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star Team . . . Son of John and Jean Godfrey . . . BORN: November 5, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CARRER STATISTICS											
UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block				
10	22	32	2 for 7	0	2	0	0				
10	22	32	2 for 7	0	2	0					

16 BRAD GOEBEL Quarterback Soph-1L, 6-3, 191, Cuero

In just his freshman year was the consensus All-Southwest Conference quarterback and conference Newcomer of the Year . . . Was first team All-SWC QB on teams selected by UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, HOUSTON CHRONICLE, AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN and WACO TRIBUNE HERALD . . . Was SWC Newcomer of the Year on teams chosen by HOUSTON POST, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, WACO TRIBUNE HERALD and SAN ANTONIO LIGHT ... Was second team All-SWC as picked by HOUSTON POST and SAN ANTONIO LIGHT.



Led the SWC last season by completing 158 of 305 passes (.518 percent) for 2,178 yards, nine touchdowns and 12 interceptions ... Set SWC freshman records for completions and passing yards . . . Old record for completions was 156 by Randy Hertel of Rice in 1977 and former mark for passing yards was 2,064 by SMU's Mike Ford, also in 1977 . . . Also broke Ford's mark for freshman passing efficiency rating with a 113.7, compared to Ford's 107.1 . . . Finished the year with the 15th most attempts

in league history and the 10th most passing yards.

In the Baylor record book, only Cody Carlson's senior year, 1986, ranks above Goebel's performance as a freshman . . . Carlson has school record of 2,284 passing yards, compared to Gobel's 2,178 . . . Goebel finished the year ranked third at BU in completions behind Don Trull (174 in 1963, senior year) and Terry Southall (173 in 1966, senior year) . . . He was also third in attempts behind Southall with 337 and Trull with 308 . . . In total offense, again finished third with 2,003 yards behind Carlson's 2,640 in '86 (senior year) and Trull's 2,157 in '63 (senior year).

Suffice it to say every Baylor and SWC passing and total offense record is in jeopardy if Goebel stays on his current pace . . . The best freshman season in SWC history came despite playing with a supporting cast that included 17 new starters . . . Also came in the face of pressure from blitzing defenses keyed to stop his passing game . . . Much

of his success came because of his ability to call audibles at the line.

In his first college game, Baylor's season opener against La. Tech in which starter Ed Lovell went down with a season ending knee injury, Goebel completed 13 of 22 passes for 137 yards and a touchdown ... Against Southwest Texas State hit 16 of 25 passes for 158 yards and a TD . . . Top yardage game came against Houston with 301 yards on 25 completions in 41 attempts with two TD tosses . . . Passes for 287 yards while completing 14 of 36 against Texas . . . Had 16 of 25 night for 268 yards versus Southwest Texas State.

HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Threw for 2,526 yards as a senior (most ever in class 3A) and 22 touchdowns as Cuero finished 14-2 and second in the state to Daingerfield . . . Texas Super Team . . . First team 29-3A . . . First team class 3A All-State by TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION ... Made LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44 Team . . . Voted the 23rd top recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS ... Selected to the VICTORIA ADVOCATE first team All-Academic squad last season . . . Was a four-year letterwinner in baseball and a member of two district champions ... Son of Arlen and Sally Goebel ... BORN: October 13, 1967, in Cuero . . . MAJOR: Business.

BRAD GOEBEL GAME-BY-GAME IN 1987

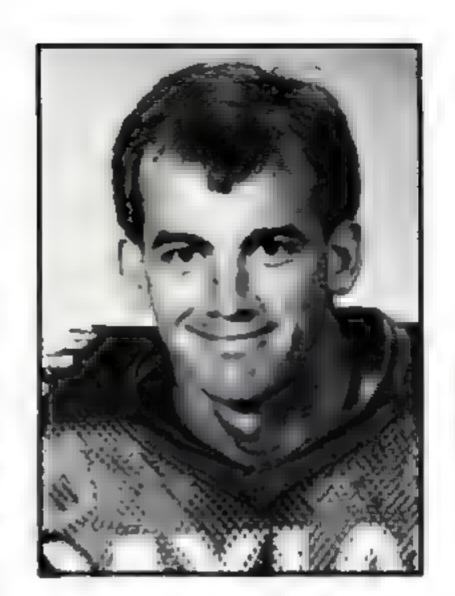
Opp	Comp	Att	Pct	Yds	TD	Int	Long	Tot Off
La. Tech	13	22	59.1	137	1	0	14	119
Missouri	20	39	51.3	233	1	1	39	224
Nevada-Las Vegas	9	19	47.4	118	1	1	51	110
Texas Tech	13	23	56.5	250	1	0	49	241
Houston	25	41	61.0	301	2	2	33	284
SW Texas State	16	25	64.0	268	1	1	54	278
Texas A&M	11	25	44.0	180	1	1	61	168
TCU	11	19	57.9	87	0	2	13	35
Arkansas	15	29	51.7	181	0	3	30	137
Rice	11	27	40.7	136	1	0	28	156
Texas	14	36	38.9	287	0	1	45	251
TOTALS	158	305	51.8	2178	9	12	61 A&M	2003

GOEBEL AND THE BAYLOR RECORD BOOK

MOST YARDS PAS	SING,	ONI	E SEA	SON			MOST PASS COMPL	ETIONS,	ONE GAM	E
Player	Comp	Att	Pct	Yds	TD	Int	Player			Comp
Cody Carlson, 1986	157	287	.547	2284	10	14	Terry Southall, 1966	vs. SMU		29
Brad Goebel, 1987	158	305	.518	2178	9	12	Tom Muecke, 1984 vs	. TCU		28
							Don Trull, 1963 vs. LS	SU		28
MOST PASS ATTE	MPTS	, ON	E SE/	ASON			Brad Goebel, 1987 vs.	Houston		25
Player						Att				
Terry Southall, 196	6					337	BEST PASS PERCEN	TAGE, CA	REER	
Don Trull, 1963						308	Player			Pct.
Brad Goebel, 1987						305	Ron Stanley, 1959-61	(202-363)		.559
							Don Trull, 1961-63 (3)	25-593)		.548
MOST PASS COM	PLETIC	ONS,	ONE	SEAS	SON		Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	(321-603)		.532
Player					Go	omp	Terry Southall, 1964-	66, (318-62	9)	.521
Don Trull, 1963						174	Cody Carlson, 1983-8	6 (366-705)		.519
Terry Southall, 196	6					173	Brad Goebel, 1987 (15	i 8-30 5)		.518
Brad Goebel, 1987						158				
							MOST TOTAL OFFE			
MOST PASS ATTE	MPTS	ON!	E GA	ME			Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Player						Att	Cody Carlson, 1986	356	2284	2640
Tom Muecke, 1984	vs. TCl	U				55	Don Trull, 1963	119	2157	2276
Terry Southall, 196	6 vs. S	MU				50	Brad Goebel, 1987	-175	2178	2003
Brad Goebel, 1987 v	s. Hou	ston				41				

7 BOBBY JACK GOFORTH Wing Back Jr-2L, 5-9, 170, Caldwell

Proved to be one of Brad Goebel's favorite targets in 1987, catching 18 passes for 324 yards . . . Averaged 18.0 yards per catch, the second highest figure on the team . . . Rushed the ball twice for 51 yards (25.5 yards per carry average) on flanker reverses . . . Returned two kicks for 14 yards . . . Earned the starting flanker job in spring training . . . Also took time to run the high hurdles on the BU track squad . . . Reached the finals of the SWC meet and took eighth . . . Had season best of 14.31 . . . Has career best of 14.25 in outdoor 110-meter highs . . . Finished third in indoor 55-meter hurdles in 7.42



highs . . . Finished third in indoor 55-meter hurdles in 7.42 . . . Clocked season best of 7.39 indoors in 1988.

In freshman season caught seven passes for 91 yards, an average of 13.0 yards per catch . . . Placed in both the SWC Indoor and Outdoor hurdle events in '87.

HIGH SCHOOL—Voted to TEXAS FOOTBALL, FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 teams . . . Voted first team, All-Brazos Valley defensive back by the BRYAN EAGLE . . . Rushed for 711 yards and 15 touchdowns on 135 carries and completed 35 of 82 passes for 505 yards and six touchdowns in 1984 . . . Voted first-team offensive and defensive 23-3A All-District after leading Caldwell into the playoffs . . . Had 17 career interceptions . . . Played for father Bobby Goforth . . . Voted second-team class 3A All-State by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Two-time, class 3A state 110-meter hurdle champion . . . Chose Baylor "because of the offensive philosophy, and I wanted to be a part of the Baylor football tradition." . . . Son of Bobby and Pat Goforth . . . BORN: September 17, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

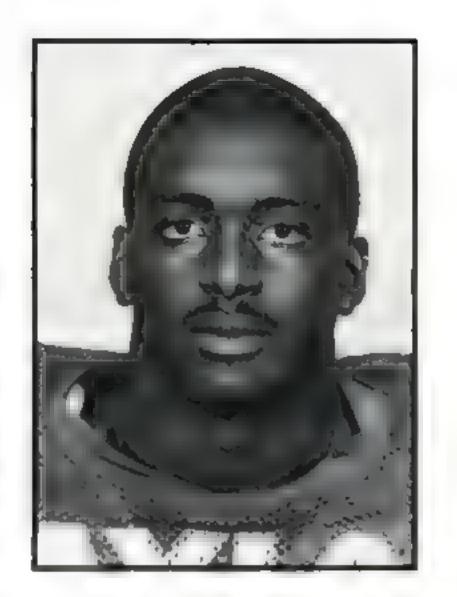
Receiving	B					R	shing			
Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1987	7	91	13.0	1	25 RU	0	0	0	0	_
1988	18	324	18.0	1	61 A&M	2	51	25.5	1	29 SWTS
Totals	25	415	16.6	2	61 A&M	2	51	25.5	1	29 SWTS



BOBBY JACK GOFORTH

93 EUGENE HALL Defensive End Sr-3L, 6-4, 249, Houston (Jack Yates)

Missed spring drills while working on academic standing ... Enters fall workouts listed as backup to Reggie Howard at left defensive end but will see considerable action ... Tremendous talent who was a second team All-Southwest Conference selection last year on the team chosen by the league's players for the DALLAS TIMES HERALD ... Was Baylor's top tackler among defensive ends with 43 for the year, 18 unassisted ... Is a big play specialist as indicated by his eight tackles behind the line for 23 yards in losses ... Also



recovered a fumble . . . Finest game of year was against Arkansas . . . Came off of a separated shoulder which caused him to miss the TCU game and had 10 tackles, seven of which were solos and three of which were behind the line for six yards in losses . . . In that game Baylor held Arkansas to 198 yards rushing and the Pigs had been averaging 273 . . . Hall was named Player of the Game for his effort.

Was voted Most Outstanding Defensive Player in last year's spring drills . . . As part of a two-man rotation in sophomore season had 31 tackles, 21 unassisted . . . Also had five stops behind the line for 16 yards in losses . . . As a freshman had 24 unassisted and six assisted tackles . . . Had four stops behind the line for 26 yards in losses . . . Won Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Week honors against Texas Tech

as frosh after three sacks which resulted in 18 yards in losses.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was primarily known as a basketball player at Yates, lettering three years in hoops . . . Did not play football until his senior year, but earned numerous all-star honors . . . Picked as the state's 50th player in the HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 player . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston selection . . . All-District selection for coach Luther Booker . . . Team had a 14-2 record and reached state finals . . . Won basketball letters and was a second-team All-District pick . . . Son of Eugene and Gloria Hall . . . BORN: April 1, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.

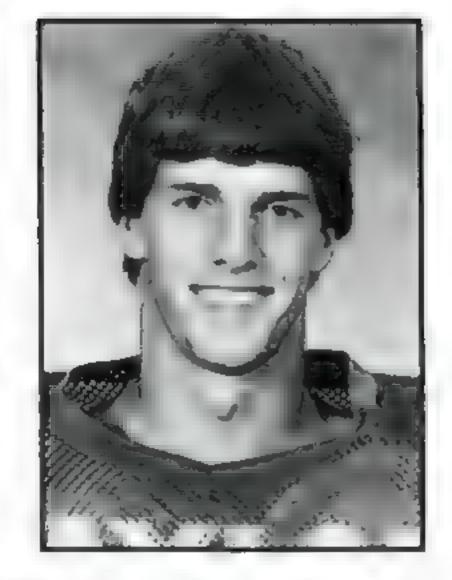
	STATIS'							
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1985	24	6	30	4 for 26	0	0	1	0
1986	21	10	31	5 for 16	0	0	1	0
1987	18	25	43	8 for 23	0	0	1	0
Totals	63	41	104	17 for 65	0	0	3	0



47 BRIAN HAND Free Safety So-Sq, 6-4, 181, Axtell

Was in on 51 plays last year as a true freshman and made three tackles . . . Played behind Mike Welch, one of the SWC's top defensive backs . . . Will fill that same role this season . . . Is a very good athlete who could develope into a fine defensive back with more experience and size.

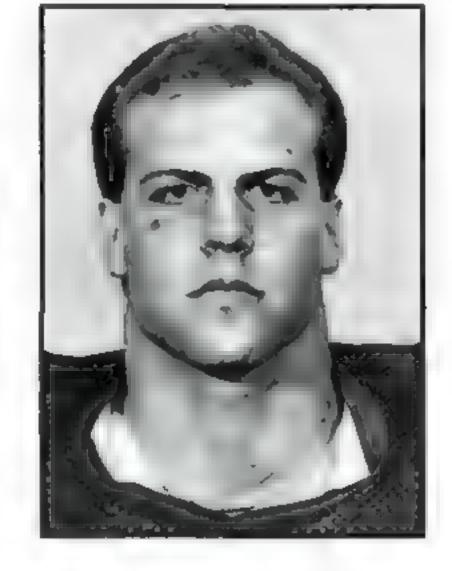
HIGH SCHOOL—Ranked as the 35th best recruit in the state by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . The 18th best recruit in Texas according to AUSTIN AMERICAN STATESMAN . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS TOP 100 recruit . . . DALLAS



TIMES HERALD, TEXAS FOOTBALL and FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . Defensive Player of the Year and Super CenTex pick by the WACO TRIBUNE HERALD . . . Had 34 career interceptions, the fourth most ever by a high school player in America . . . In 1986, had 14 interceptions and returned four for touchdowns . . . Also that year caught 45 passes for 910 yards and 18 touchdowns . . . Played defensive back and wide receiver for coach Joe Wyatt at Axtell . . . Won 16 letters in four sports . . . Team was 10-1 his senior year . . . Son of James Weldon and Norma Jean Hand . . . BORN: February 13, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.

55 GARY HAYS Middle Linebacker Jr-2L, 6-1, 225, Houston (Klein)

Missed spring training with a foot injury that required offseason surgery . . . Is expected to be back at full speed for fall drills . . . Was Baylor's second leading tackler among linebackers last year with 72 total stops, 37 of which were unassisted . . . Made four tackles behind the line for 35 yards in losses . . . Intercepted a pass late in Houston game which helped insure the victory . . . High game for tackles was against Southwest Texas State when he had 15 . . . Had 14, 12 unassisted, the next week against A&M . . . Was averaging



10 tackles a game before bone chip in foot became a problem which eventually forced surgery . . . Was on field for 505 plays.

As a freshman was a reserve who recorded two tackles . . . Logged 100 snaps that season.

HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 . . . Second team Class 5A All-State by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . A three-time first team 15-5A All-District selection . . . Two-time All-Greater Houston pick by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 . . . Started 45 consecutive games for the Bearkats . . . Winner of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE Scholar-Athlete Award (ranked in the top 10 percent of his senior class that numbers 576 with a 3.89 GPA) . . . For his career, Hays kicked 93 extra points, 15 field goals and punted for a 38.3 average . . . Two-time All-League catcher in baseball . . . Son of Ken and Kay Hays . . . Dad is an FBI agent . . . Born May 9, 1968, in Houston . . . MAJOR: Accounting.

CAREER	R STATIS	TICS						
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1987	0	2	2	0 for 0	0	1	0	0
1988	37	35	72	4 for 35	1	0	0	0
Totals	37	37	74	4 for 35	1	1	0	0

40 SCOTT HUCKABAY Fullback Sr-3L, 5-11, 212, Plano (High)

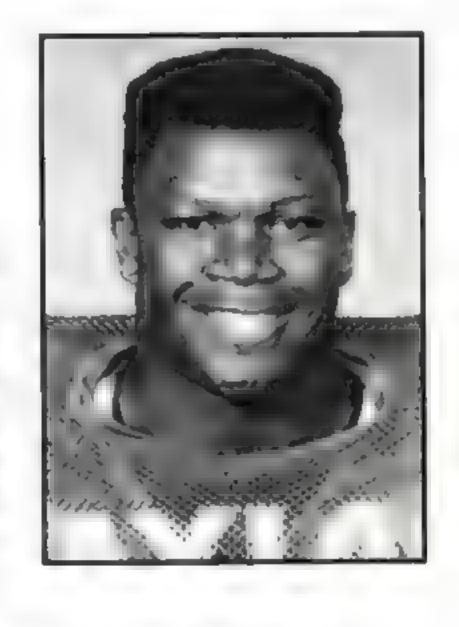
Was moved from tight end to fullback this spring to give added blocking strength to Baylor's I formation . . . Has been regarded as an excellent blocking tight end past three years . . . Originally came to Baylor as a fullback out of high school but was moved to tight end for three years.

HIGH SCHOOL—Honorable mention 5A All-State by TEXAS SPORTSWRITERS ASSOCIATION... Second-team all state by DALLAS MORNING NEWS... TEXAS FOOT-BALL Top 95 recruit... FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM

Top 100 . . . One of Greater Dallas' Top 25 recruits, according to the MORNING NEWS . . . First team 12-5A fullback two years for coach Tom Kimbrough at Plano . . . Team put together 26-2-1 record in final two years, winning two district titles . . . Squad reached quarter-finals in junior year and semi-finals senior season . . . Was District Offensive Player of the Year as senior . . . Lettered in football, track and baseball . . . Son of Ken and Ramona Napier . . . BORN: February 20, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business.

REGGIE HOWARD Defensive End Soph-1L, 6-3, 250, Plano (High)

Enters two-a-days as the starting left defensive end . . . Is listed ahead of last year's starter, Eugene Hall, who sat out spring ball while improving academic standing . . . As just a redshirt freshman in 1987 Howard notched 41 tackles, 20 of them solo efforts . . . Also recovered a fumble and had three tackles behind the line for 10 yards in losses . . . Logged 433 snaps as part of a rotating system at defensive end . . . High game was seven tackle performance against Rice . . . Had five tackles twice . . . Was switched from linebacker to end after his redshirt freshman season [1986].



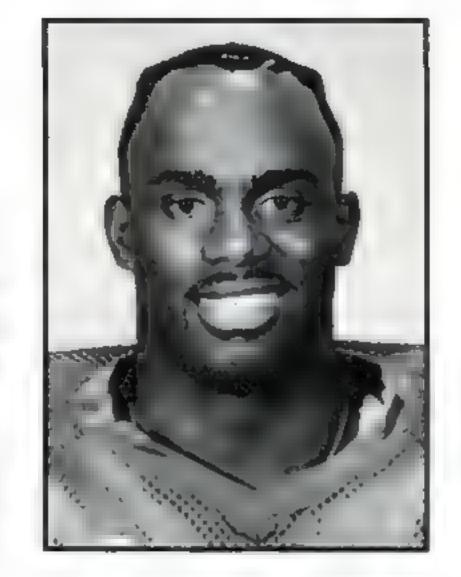
HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . First team 12-5A All-District . . . Honorable mention DALLAS TIMES HERALD All-Metro . . . Second team DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star . . . Team captain . . . A three year letterwinner at Plano, Howard helped the Wildcats to almost 30 wins . . . Also competed in track for the Wildcats . . . Howard finished third in the district in discus . . . Son of Marvin and Caroline Howard . . . BORN: January 21, 1968, in Mt. Pleasant . . . MAJOR: Marketing.

CAREE	R STATIS	TICS						
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1987	20	21	41	3 for 10	0	0	1	0

31 JAMES JARMON Fullback Sr-Sq, 5-9, 193, Giddings

Has been in the program several years and is expected to make a move at the fullback spot this fall ... Did not see much action in 1987, but as a sophomore carried the ball 12 times for 110 yards, an average of 9.1 yards a rush ... Also caught a pass for 17 yards.

HIGH SCHOOL—Picked as state's 33rd best recruit in HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . Listed on TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 list . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN All-Central



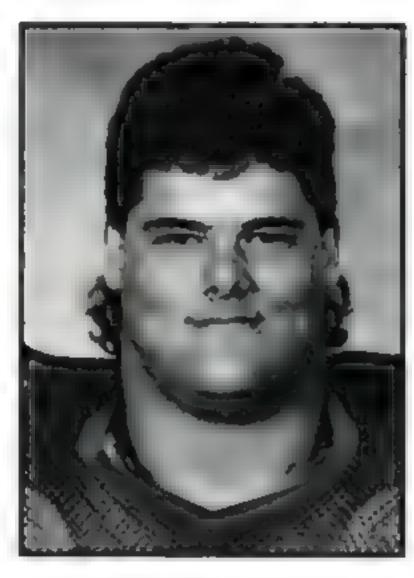
Texas Team . . . First-Team All-District 23-3A as tailback and safety . . . Also All-District in basketball and ran on state championship 400- and 1,600-meter relay teams . . . Played for coach Russell Roberts . . . Cousin of former Rice star Earl Cooper and Texas A&M standout Thomas Sanders . . . Son of Howard Jarmon and Annie Mea Lee . . . BORN: September 4, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Business.

59 MONTE JONES Offensive Guard Fr-Sq, 6-2, 297, Tomball

A big strong offensive lineman who won the starting right guard spot in spring training . . . Is part of a "youth movement" in the offensive line.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was chosen for TEXAS SPORTS-WRITERS ASSOCIATION first team 4A All-State team ... TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit ... FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 list ... Listed as the 77th best recruit in the state by HOUSTON CHRONICLE ... Made DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 list ... All-District 10-4A pick ...

Played offensive guard and defensive tackle for coach Lynn Etheredge . . . Also lettered four years in track . . . Tomball went to state finals in 1984 and '85 and won bi-district title in 1986 . . . Jones won district title in shot put . . . Was All-District all three years in football . . . Played in Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star game . . . Son of Ted and Mary Sims . . . BORN: April 1, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Undecided.



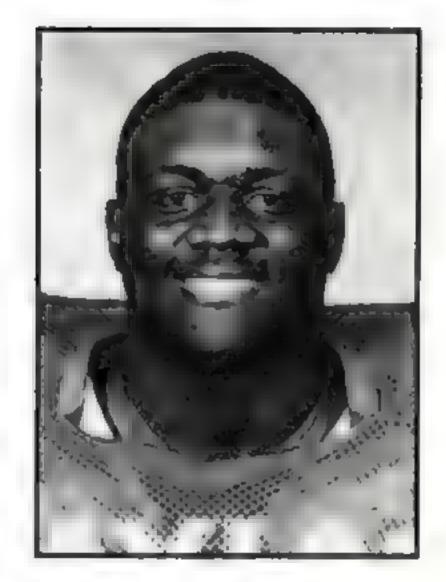


82 ROBIN JONES Middle Linebacker Fr-Sq, 6-3, 251, Dallas (Hillcrest)

Redshirted last season and moved into a second team spot at middle linebacker in spring training . . . Is being looked to for valuable depth in the middle . . . Has good size, just

needs time to gain experience.

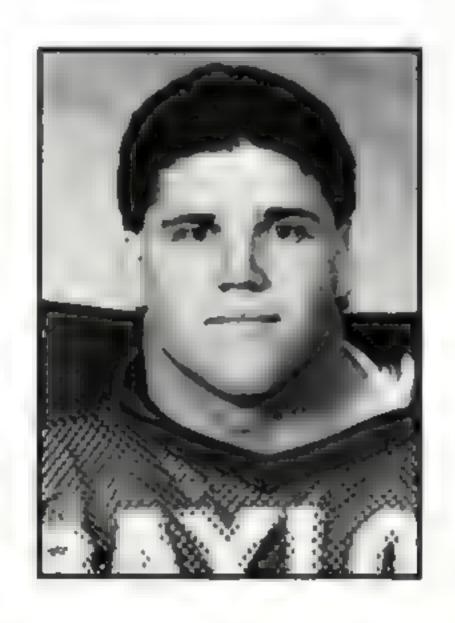
HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit ...
The 60th top prospect in the state, according to HOUSTON CHRONICLE ... FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 list ... DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 ... The 13th best prospect in Greater Dallas, according to DALLAS MORNING



NEWS . . . All-District 6-4A . . . Lettered two years in football and two in track . . . Team won district title his junior year . . . Coached by Ronnie Marrs . . . Son of Rueben and Betty Jones . . . BORN: June 19, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.

42 GARY JOE KINNE Middle Linebacker Jr-2L, 5-11, 227, Mesquite (North)

Had a great spring training and was voted Defensive MVP by his teammates . . . Last season notched 72 tackles, 35 of them unassisted . . . Had three tackles behind the line for 15 yards . . . Also broke up a pass . . . Was something of an iron man, logging 600 plays during the season . . . Started slowly last year but finished with a flurry, averaging over 11 tackles a game the last five games of the year . . . Season high was 13 tackles, eight of them unassisted, against Texas A&M . . . Had 12 in TCU and Rice games and notched 10 versus Texas, nine in Arkansas game.



HIGH SCHOOL—Was a three year letterman in football for coach Gary Childress at North Mesquite . . . Lettered in track and basketball as well . . . Was District 9-5A Player of the Year as senior . . . Two time All-District selection . . . Team captain . . . All-Metro selection by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Led his team in tackles . . . Team went 26-4-1 in three years . . . Is a cousin of Buddy Owens, who played for Michigan State and the St. Louis Cardinals . . . Uncle Pete Owens played at Texas Tech and for the New York Football Giants . . . Son of Gary and Nancy Kinne . . . BORN: June 12, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.

					_			
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	6	9	15	2 for 13	0	1	0	0
1987	35	37	72	3 for 15	0	1	0	0
Totals	41	46	92	5 for 28	0	2	0	0

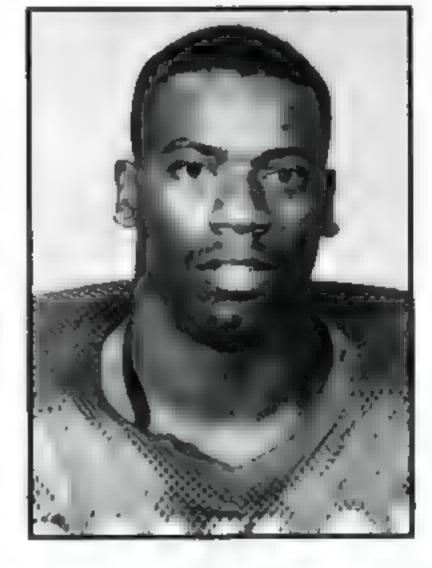
46 DARREN LIGON Strongside Linebacker Sr-1L, 6-3, 206, Hondo

Enters fall drills as the No. 2 strongside linebacker behind John Godfrey, but would probably be the first person to fill in at either of the other linebacker positions as well . . . His experience makes him a valuable man to have on the team . . . Last season as a reserve had 28 tackles, half of which were solo efforts . . . Also recovered a fumble . . . Was on field for 200 snaps . . . Best game came against TCU when he had eight tackles, six of them unassisted.

HIGH SCHOOL—A first team 3A All-State selection as a senior . . . Was All-District on both offense and defense in district 27-3A two years . . . Named to All-Southwest Texas team . . . Played four positions in high school for coach Mike Honeycutt . . . Won 13 letters in four sports . . . Academic All-State . . . Was also All-District in basketball and Regional qualifyer in track . . . Team went 11-2 and 12-2 his last two years, winning regional titles . . . Cousin of former SMU star Arthur Whittington and Houston star Alois Blackwell . . . Son of Joyce Ligon . . . BORN: September 30, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Business.

18 ED LOVELL Quarterback Jr-1L, 6-0, 193, LaMarque

Entered the 1987 season as Baylor's starting quarterback, but went down with season-ending knee injury in first game against La. Tech . . . After surgery and rehabilitation came back and had a good spring . . . Is listed as the No. 2 QB behind Brad Goebel entering fall workouts . . . Played sparingly as a backup to Cody Carlson in 1986 . . . Completed 19 of 41 passes for 290 yards and two touchdowns . . . Was intercepted five times and completed 46.3 percent of his passes Started '86 Rice game when Carlson was injured and hit



12 of 22 for 208 yards and a touchdown . . . Scoring toss was 25-yarder to John Simpson

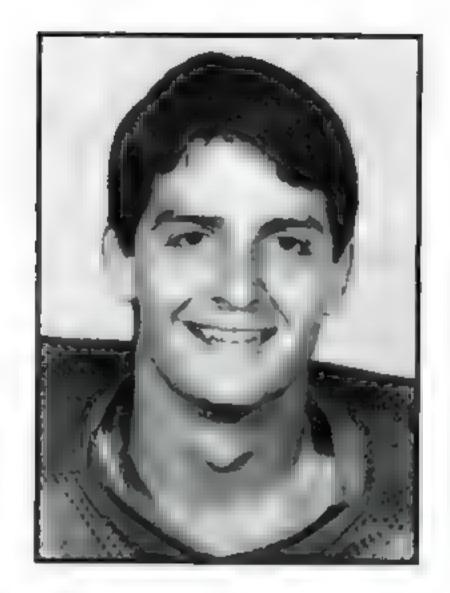
. . . Completed three of six passes for 29 yards in Bluebonnet Bowl.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL, HOUSTON CHRONICLE and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 recruiting lists . . . Also named to HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston team . . . Made Southwest Blue Chip Team . . . All-District 24-5A quarterback . . . As a senior, completed 104 of 246 passes for 1,607 yards and 12 touchdowns . . . Also rushed for 212 yards, playing for coach Hugh Massey . . . Also earned baseball letters . . . Son of Edward and Alice Lovell . . . BORN: July 17, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREEK	STATISTI	CS						
Year	Att	Comp	Int	Yds	Pct	TD	I,G	Tot Off
1986	41	19	5	290	46.3	2	25 RU	. 372
1987	3	2	0	25	66.6	0	12 LT	, 30
Totals	44	21	5	315	47.7	2	25 RU	402

49 MARK MAHLER Kicker Sr-2L, 5-8, 170, Belton

Won the kicking job in spring training from veteran Terry Syler . . . Has an extremely strong leg as evidenced by his 53- and 55-yard field goals last season . . . His 55-yarder came against Rice and is the fourth longest in school history . . . 53-yard shot is the No. 5 kick in the BU record book . . . Also connected on 44-yard and 34-yard three-pointers last year . . . Only miss was from 49 yards out . . . Up until 1988 has only been called upon to handle the longest kicks . . . As a sophomore hit five of nine and handled kickoffs . . . Made kicks of 42,



45, 42, 41 and 48 yards . . . Only misses were from 45, 50 and 51 yards (twice) out . . . The average length of Mahler's field goals in his Baylor career is 40.2 yards . . . Is slated to kick extra points and short field goals as well this year.

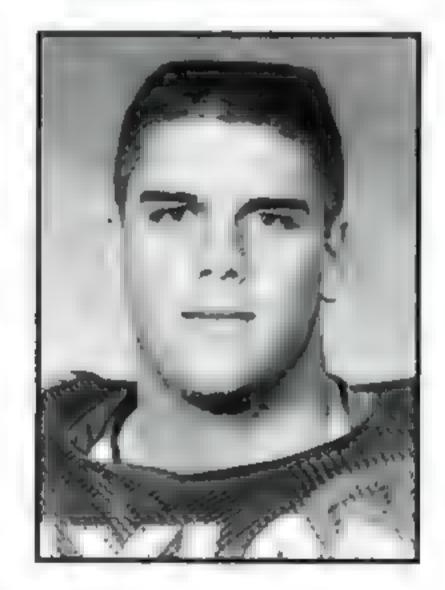
Is slated to kick extra points and short field goals as well this year.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played for coach Dick Stafford at Belton, lettering two years ... Was a two time 9-4A All-District selection ... Named All-Centex by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN... Named to the Super Centex Team by the WACO TRIBUNE HERALD ... Son of Bob and Suma Mahler of Heidenheimer ... Brother, Mike, is a former Tarleton State kicker ... BORN: February 19, 1967 ... MAJOR: Business.

50 SCOTT McCOOL Center Jr-2L, 6-5, 274, Richardson (Berkner)

Is slated to play behind starting center Bobby Sign this season in addition to handling deep snapping chores again . . . Does a fine job snapping and is developing rapidly as a center . . . Participated in 100 plays last season.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 list of high school recruits in Texas . . . Also named to DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Metro Squad . . . Listed on FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 recruiting list . . . Rated as the 23rd best recruit in



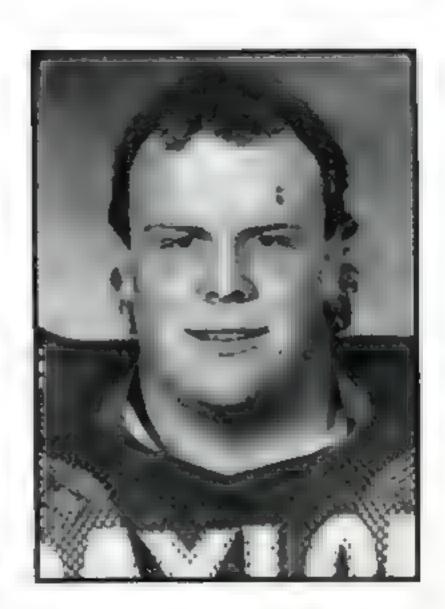
Texas according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD... Named to the Fabulous 44 Team picked by the LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL... First team 12-5A All-District pick and first team 5A All-State pick by the TEXAS SPORTSWRITERS ASSOCIATION... Played in Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game... Lettered two years for coach Harold Hill at Berkner... Son of Gary and Joyce McCool... BORN: December 23, 1966... MAJOR: Accounting.

58 STACEY McGREW Offensive Guard Fr-Sq, 6-3, 297, Abilene (High)

A redshirt freshman who had a good spring and put himself in a position to play this fall . . . Will back up Monte Jones at right offensive guard . . . Has good size and strength . . .

Just needs more experience.

HIGH SCHOOL—Picked on the TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 list ... A two year letterman for coach Larry Pullin ... Also lettered three years in track ... Was All-District 4-5A as offensive guard ... Won Exchange Club Linemen of the Year Award ... Son of Oren and Letha Camp ... BORN: December 5, 1968 ... MAJOR: Accounting.

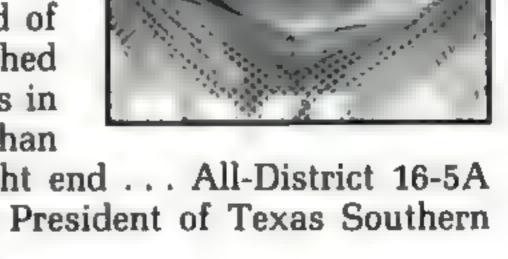


92 MARCUS MOORE Defensive Tackle Fr-Sq, 6-3, 305, Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks)

Was redshirted last season ... Came on and had a good spring, landing a second team spot at defensive tackle ... Will be listed behind Greg Oefinger . . . Should receive considerable playing time . . . Has good size, just needs time to mature as a football player.

HIGH SCHOOL—Cy-Fair compiled a three year record of 28-5-1 in Moore's three years of competition... Team reached state semi-finals his junior year... He lettered two years in football and one in track... Was coached by Warren Trahan

... Played offensive and defensive tackle as well as tight end ... All-District 16-5A ... Son of William and Willa Moore ... Father is Vice President of Texas Southern University ... BORN: June 21, 1969 ... MAJOR: Business.

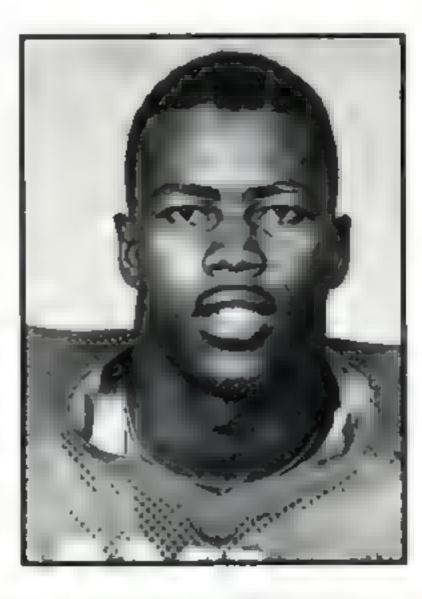


10 DANIEL MORGAN Strong Safety Soph-1L, 5-10, 196, Corsicana

In just his true freshman year made an immediate impact while playing behind All-SWC performer Robert Blackmon... Despite limited playing time recorded 18 tackles, two passes broken up, a fumble recovery and a blocked kick... Was on the field for 141 snaps... Will see plenty of action playing the vital nickel back position in addition to backing up Blackmon.

HIGH SCHOOL—Top 95 prospect in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and DALLAS

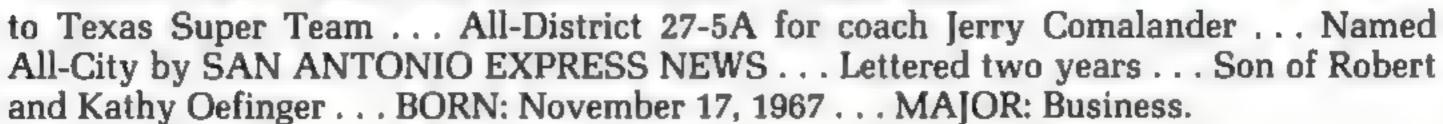
TIMES HERALD... TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit... Was two time All-District 7-4A pick for coach Don Denbow... Played tailback and defensive end... Team went 33-4 in his three years, reaching the state quarter finals another... Son of Daniel and Janice Morgan... BORN: November 21, 1968... MAJOR: Marketing.



GREG OEFINGER Defensive Tackle Soph-1L, 6-5, 265, San Antonio (Churchill)

Had an outstanding season in 1987 as a redshirt freshman, leading Baylor down linemen in tackles with 54 . . . Had 26 unassisted stops and three behind the line for six yards in losses . . . Also blocked a kick . . . Was part of a four man rotation at tackle last year and was listed behind senior Henry Green . . . Is a solid starter entering the fall . . . With added strength and size could become an honors candidate.

HIGH SCHOOL—First team All-State 5A selection by TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Also named



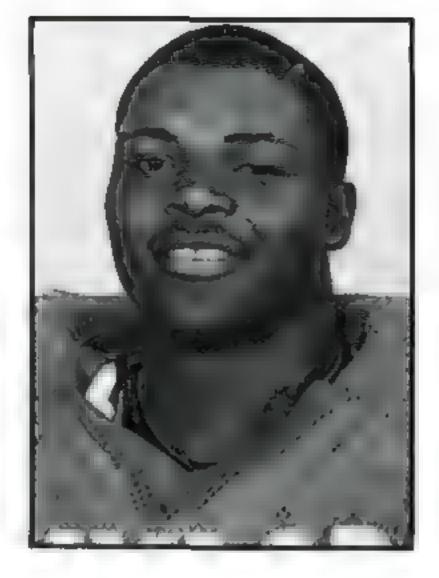
and Kat	hy Oefir	nger	BORN: N	ovember 17	, 1967	MAJO	R: Business.	
CAREE	R STATIS	TICS						
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	lat	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1987	26	28	54	3 for 6	0	0	0	0



BEAR CUB MASCOT

24 JEFFREY MURRAY Tailback Jr-2L, 5-10, 221, Houston (Ross Sterling)

Missed latter portion of spring training while getting academic standing corrected but is expected to be back in the swing of things in the fall . . . Season was hampered last year by a broken hand suffered in the UNLV game . . . Missed five games while hand was in a cast . . . Best game of the year came before the injury at Missouri . . . Rushed for 96 yards on 16 carries and caught two passes for 17 yards . . . After injury came back to rush for 77 yards on 14 carries against Rice . . . Finished the year with 232 yards on 54 carries and



an average of 4.3 yards per rush . . . Caught eight balls for 44 yards.

As a freshman led all SWC freshman in tandem offense with 663 yards . . . Had 459 rushing, Baylor's top figure, and 204 receiving, BU's No. 3 ranking . . . Rushed the ball 106 times and caught 19 passes . . . Scored three touchdowns, all rushing . . . Averaged 4.3 yards a carry and 10.7 a completion . . . Opened the season not even listed on the depth chart, moved to second team in USC (third) game and started the fourth (Texas Tech) . . . Rushed for 42 yards on seven carries in his first start . . . Had another 42 against Houston . . . Had a season high of 55 yards on 11 carries in SMU game . . . Also caught three passes for 32 yards versus Ponies . . . Had 35 yards rushing on 11 carries in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Grabbed two passes for 18 yards in bowl . . . Long rush of year was 33-yarder against La. Tech and long reception was 28-yarder at Texas Tech.

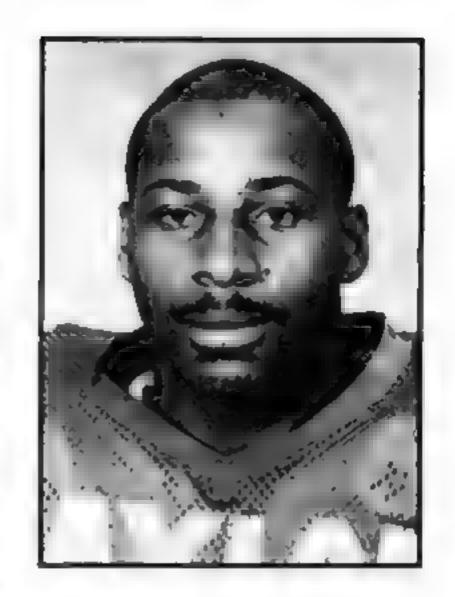
HIGH SCHOOL—Played tailback and punted for coach Tom Hendricks at Sterling ... Lettered three years in football and track ... Was All-Greater Houston pick by HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE ... Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 recruit lists ... Voted first team All-District 25-5A ... Teams went 20-4-1 his last two years ... Team reached quarter finals his senior year ... Son of Martha Murray ... BORN: October 21, 1966 ... MAJOR: Physical Education.

Rushing							Receiv	ing			
Year	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1986	8	106	459	4.3	3	33 LT	19	204	10.7	0	28 TT
1987	6	54	232	4.3	0	34 RU	8	44	5.5	0	15 MC
Totals	14	160	691	4.3	3	34 RU	27	248	9.2	0	28 TT



23 CHARLES PERRY Tailback Sr-3L, 5-10, 200, Bryan (High)

Led the Bears in rushing and receiving last year from his halfback spot ... Will be used mainly at tailback in the I formation, but can also play fullback ... Rushed for 494 yards on 156 carries, an average of 3.2 yards per rush ... Caught 25 passes for 242 yards, an average of 9.7 ... Caught two touchdown passes and rushed for another six scores ... Outstanding game was 134 yard performance on 23 carries versus UNLV, an average of 5.8 yards per carry ... Rushed for 80 yards on 19 rushed in Southwest Texas State game



. . . Caught nine passes for 91 yards and a touchdown in win over Houston.

In 1986 split time with Randy Rutledge and wound up gaining 294 yards on 74 carries ... Also caught 19 passes for 188 yards ... Scored four rushing TDs overall and one receiving ... Returned four kickoffs for 80 yards ... As freshman did not play until midway through the season but showed flashes of brilliance ... Carried the ball 12 times for 108 yards, an average of nine yards per carry ... Had season high of 63 yards in TCU game, including long run of 55 yards for a touchdown ... Caught five passes for 73 yards in first season ... Touched the ball 17 times and averaged 10.6

yards a play as frosh.

HIGH SCHOOL-Had brilliant high school sports career . . . Was voted 18th best recruit in Texas by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and 31st player according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 lists . . . Made TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 list ... Also named to HOUSTON CHRONICLE Super 60 Team ... TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION first team 5A All-State pick . . . Made BRYAN EAGLE All-Brazos Valley Team and was Player of the Year in that poll . . . In senior season rushed for 1,523 yards (6.1 yards per carry), scored 23 touchdowns and caught 22 passes for 177 yards . . . Finished with nine 100-yard games while leading Bryan to a 12-1 season . . . Best high school game was 201 yard performance on 20 carries and three touchdowns against Roundrock Westwood... Won three football and track letters and one in basketball ... In three football seasons, his team had a 26-8-1 record ... Qualified for regional finals as long jumper three years and reached state finals once . . . Was a consistent 24-foot plus long jumper . . . Basketball team won state his senior year . . . Played football for coach Merril Green . . . Son of Frank and Geneva Perry . . . BORN: September 28, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business.

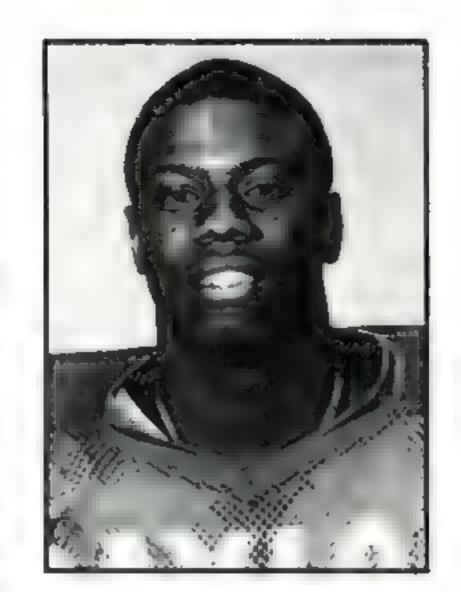
Rushing				,			Recei	ving			
Year	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	No	Yds	- Avg	TD	LG
1985	11	12	108	9.0	2	55 TCU	5	73	14.6	1	24 TT
1986	10	74	294	4.0	4	28 UW	19	188	9.9	1	22 TT
1987	11	156	494	3.2	6	40 SWT	25	242	9.7	2	35 UT
Totals	32	242	896	3.7	12	55 TCU	49	503	10.3	4	35 UT

88 ALONZO PIERCE Tight End Fr-Sq, 6-2, 222, Houston (Jack Yates)

Spent last season as a redshirt ... Was first put at strong safety, but was moved to tight end last spring and showed good promise ... Has excellent hands ... With continued progress will be in a position to play this fall.

HIGH SCHOOL—An All-District 20-5A pick... All-Greater Houston and All-Area... Lettered three years in football... Team compiled a 36-4 record in three years, including 16-0 state championship campaign in junior season... Played for coach Luther Booker... Is nephew of Morris Hudson, a former

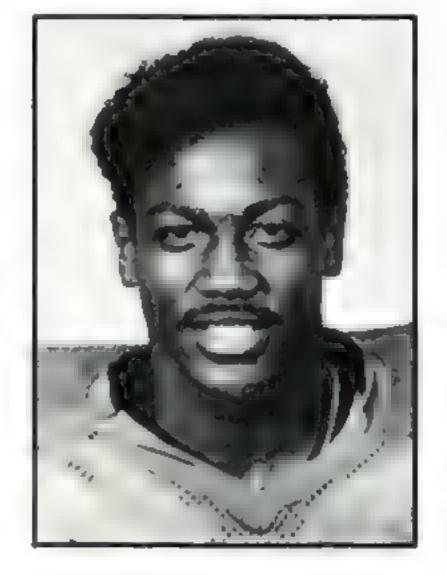
San Francisco 49er . . . Son of Willie and Lydia Pierce . . . BORN: September 17, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Sociology.



25 ELDWIN RAPHEL Tailback So-1L, 6-0, 177, Lawton, OK (Eisenhower)

As was the case last year will back up Charles Perry ... Those two have been moved to tailback in Baylor's I formation ... As a redshirt freshman in 1987 carried the ball 22 times for 84 yards ... Caught three passes for 18 yards ... Is a good athlete, as indicated by his participation on the track team in the spring ... Redshirted in 1986.

HIGH SCHOOL—Rushed for 1,542 yards as a senior, including 918 in 103 carries in the last four games of the year . . . Was switched from fullback to tailback as a senior . . .



Named 5A All-State by the DAILY OKLAHOMAN . . . Played in Oklahoma All-Star game . . . Was a three-year letterman in both football and track for coach Leo Holmes . . . A fine high hurdler in track, Raphel is the 1986 state champion in both the 110 meter high hurdles and the 300 meter hurdles, and was a member of the Eisenhower state champion 1,600 meter relay team . . . Son of Pete and Delores Raphel . . . BORN: February 19, 1968, in Shreveport, La. . . . MAJOR: Business Administration.







34 ANTHONY RAY Tailback Fr-Sq, 6-1, 228, Wharton

Is not really being counted on this season, but if a persistent knee problem clears up, he could make a big impact . . . Came to BU in fall of 1987 but required immediate arthroscopic surgery to repair an old high school injury that was originally hurt in football (1986) and was aggravated in high school track and further aggravated while practicing for Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game . . . Stepped on Baylor practice field for first time in mid-season of 1987 and knee went back out that day . . . Underwent reconstructive surgery

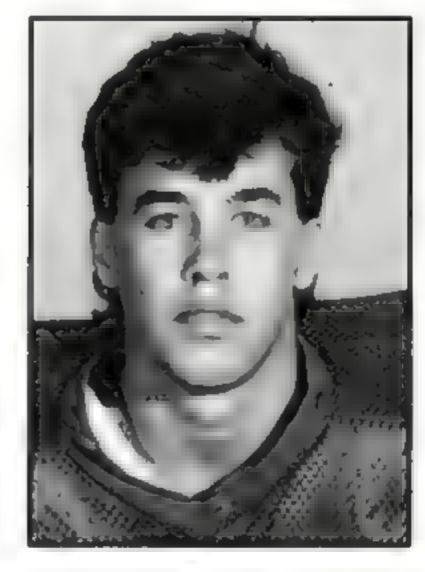
shortly thereafter and has been in an extensive rehabilitation program since ... Is an incredibly hard worker in the training and weight rooms ... Immediately after surgery was released to work on upper body weights and within a month was bench pressing over 450 pounds ... Earliest time to be cleared for workouts will be August ... How

he progresses from there remains to be seen.

HIGH SCHOOL—One of the most highly recruited athletes in Baylor history . . . Member of prestigious DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip List, a compilation of a small handful of the best schoolboy athletes in Texas as voted on by the SWC head coaches . . . First running back Baylor has ever signed from that team . . . As senior gained 1,886 yards and had 3,947 yards on 697 attempts and 39 touchdowns in three year career . . . Longest rush was 93-yarder against Brenham . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 pick . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS listed him as the third best running back in the state . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS also listed him as the sixth best overall recruit in the state and 30th best in the nation . . . Listed as the fourth best recruit in Texas by HOUSTON CHRONICLE ... Same publication listed him as the third best back in Texas and best player overall in the South Texas region . . . Named to TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION 4A All-State team . . . Named to LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL Fabulous 44 team, FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 team, HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston team, DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 Team and DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 team . . . Named High School All-American by Collegiate Sport and Bally . . . Lettered three years in football, basketball and track . . . Played for coach Mark Weaver at Wharton . . . Son of Albert and Flossie Ray . . . BORN: December 14, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

PETE RUTTER Punter Jr-1L, 6-2, 204, Katy (Taylor)

Proved to be one of the biggest surprises for coach Teaff last season . . . Averaged 40.5 yards per kick in just his first year as the Bears starting punter . . . Was voted second team All-Southwest Conference punter last year by the WACO TRIBUNE HERALD and DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Had one of his best games at UNLV last year punting six times for 41-yard average, also connected on his longest punt of the season—60-yards in the first half of that game . . . Rutter also completed one pass for five yards in the fourth quarter against



Arkansas . . . Finished the season with a 37.5 net yard average after handling 66 snaps for the Bears.

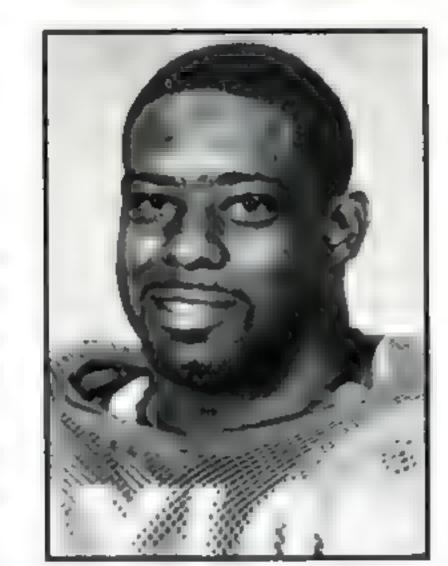
HIGH SCHOOL-Played in the quarterback and punter positions for Katy Taylor . . . was an All-District 15-5A punter in his senior season for the Mustangs . . . also was a three year letterman in baseball . . . Son of Tom and Carol Rutter . . . BORN: November 23, 1967 in Memphis, Tenn. . . . MAJOR: Business Finance.

	STATISTICS				**	V VC1-1
Year	G	Punts	Yds	Avg	Net Avg	Long Kick
1986	3	5	170	34.0	33.3	57 La. Tech
1987	11	66	2672	40.5	37.7	60 UNLV
Totals ·	14	71	2842	40.0	35.1	60 UNLV

87 DANNY SERVANCE Weakside Linebacker Soph-Sq, 6-0, 215, Odessa (Permian)

Should step in and provide much needed depth for the Bears in the weakside linebacker position . . . Will play primarily behind standout LB James Francis this season . . . Defensive coaches felt he made great strides in spring workouts and will be expected to see action this season.

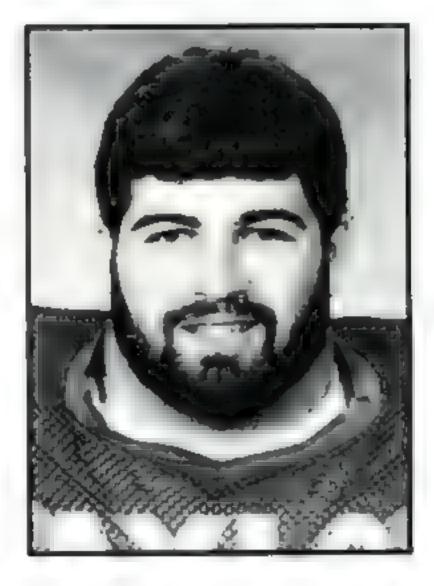
HIGH SCHOOL-Was the leading tackler on an Odessa Permian team that allowed an average of 174 yards and six points in his senior year . . . Finished with 140 tackles and three fumble recoveries . . . Helped guide his squad to a 37-



3-1 record in three seasons with the Panthers . . . Was selected the District 4-5A Defensive Player of the Year in his senior season . . . The SAN ANGELO TIMES picked Servance to its All-West Texas Super Team... Lettered two years in basketball... Son of Richmond and Hazel Servance . . . BORN: Sept. 2, 1967 in Odessa . . . MAJOR: Communications.

BOBBY SIGN 75 Genter Sr-Tr, 6-1, 286, Arlington (Lamar)

Has never played a down of football for Baylor, but should be one of the best centers in the nation, according to head coach Grant Teaff . . . One NFL draft preview has him rated as the top senior center in the nation . . . Was a three year starter at Pitt before transferring to BU in 1987 . . . Sat out last season while establishing eligibility . . . Was chosen to FOOTBALL NEWS Sophomore All-American squad in 1985 as an offensive guard . . . Was pre-season Honorable Mention All-American as a junior at Pitt . . . Bench presses 550 plus



pounds and is extremely quick . . . Has developed into a team leader on an otherwise

young offensive line.

HIGH SCHOOL-As a senior at Arlington Lamar was highly recruited after being named to numerous honors teams . . . Was All-District 7-5A . . . Named to DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip List . . . A DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 100 and All-Metro pick . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 List . . . Played for coach Eddy Peach . . . Team finished 7-2 his senior year and shared district championship . . . Junior season went 6-4 and sophomore campaign 8-2 . . . Son of Robert and Susan Sign of Arlington . . . BORN: May 23, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Marketing.

13 JOHN SIMPSON Split End Sr-2L, 6-0, 167, Houston (Willowridge)

Suffered a season-ending left knee injury in the last minute of Baylor's second game of the season at Missouri ... Underwent knee surgery and was not able to return to the field ... Was awarded a redshirt season ... He finished with three catches for 51 yards and 21 of that came against Louisiana Tech ... Simpson, who is still one of the fastest players on the roster, will once again give the Bears a potent deep passing threat.

touchdown.

the roster, will once again give the Bears a potent deep passing threat.

He caught seven passes two seasons back for 167 yards, but three of those were for touchdowns . . . His longest career pass reception was a 72-yard TD strike from Cody Carlson at Texas Christian in the 1986 season . . . He averaged an amazing 23.8 yards per catch that year . . . Simpson was forced to sit out spring training once again this season, but the coaches and trainers feel that he is in a position to pick up right were he was before his injury . . . Was named the Outstanding Offensive Player in the 1986 Liberty Bowl with three catches for 117 yards and a

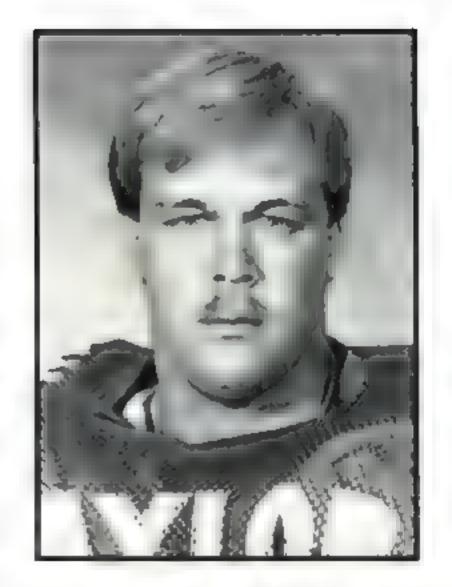
Ran only a limited amount this spring in track, but in previous seasons was Baylor's top 100-meter man and a member of BU's, then world ranked, 400-meter relay squad ... Earned NCAA track and field All-American honors as a freshman and sophomore on the Bears 400-meter relay team, this season that group qualified for the NCAA meet ... Has best time of 10.33 in the 100 Meters and 20.73 in the 200 ... Has also long jumped 24-11%.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was second team 4A All-State pick of TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . First team All-Greater Houston as selected by HOUSTON CHRONICLE and HOUSTON POST . . . Was All-District in football three years . . . High School team was two time District 11-4A champion, state champs in 1982 and state quarter finalist in 1983 . . . Posted a 30-2 record over two years . . . Played quarterback, safety, kicker and wide receiver for coach Neil Quillin at Willowridge . . . Also, played on basketball team and ran track . . . Won district 100-meter title three years . . . Son of Bill and Joliene Simpson . . . BORN: February 24, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business Administration.

Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	
1985	4	111	27.8	1	39 UW	
1986	7	167	23.8	3	72 TCU	
1987*	3	51	17.0	0	22 LT	
Totals	14	329	23.5	4	72 TCU	

76 DENNIS SMITH Offensive Tackle Sr-2L, 6-7, 294, Waco (Midway)

Progressed well in spring practices and has worked himself into a starting position at right offensive tackle . . . Actually started his collegiate athletic career as a basketball player at North Texas State . . . Played one year for the Mean Green basketball squad before transferring to Baylor . . . Despite lacking the height to play center on the major college level, Smith played in all 28 games his freshman year with NTSU (starting in 10 games) and averaged 5.8 points and 2.9 rebounds . . . Offensive coaches feel Smith's size and senior leadership

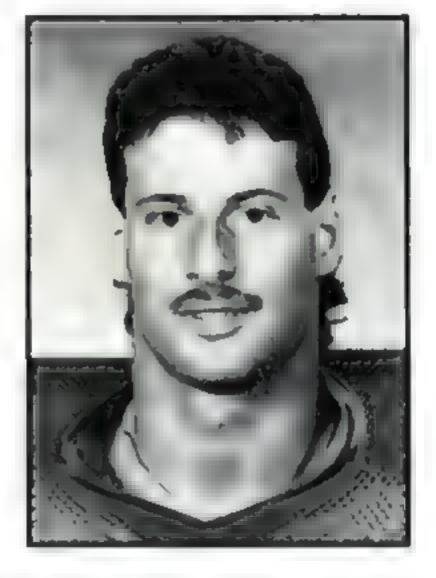


should be valuable assets to this year's squad . . . Last season got quite a bit of time on the field playing behind Terry Hancock . . . Coach Bob Fix has Smith bench pressing over 500 lbs.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was a three-year basketball standout for the Waco Midway Panthers ... Smith averaged 16 points per game in leading Midway to the Class 4A state quarterfinals ... Was a first team WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD Super Centex basketball selection and was voted the area's player of the year as a senior ... Son of Dennis and Georgelyn Smith of Waco ... BORN: September 9, 1965 ... MAJOR: Business.

80 STEVE STUTSMAN Tight End Soph-1L, 6-3, 218, Daingerfield

Had a very promising freshman season for the Bears last year... Caught three passes for 115 total yards, a 38.3 average per catch... Stutsman's longest reception of the year was a 54-yard catch in the second half of the Southwest Texas State game played in Waco... Grabbed a 39-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass from Brad Goebel at Missouri... Also hauled in a first half 22-yard pass in Baylor's game at UNLV... This season, the offensive coaches feel he has the potential to become a front-line player at tight end.

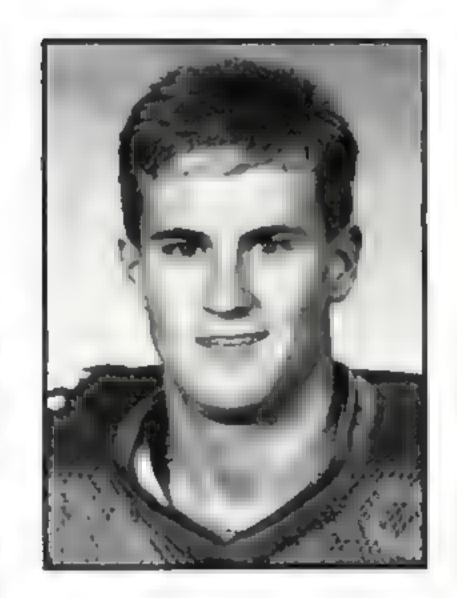


HIGH SCHOOL—Was considered by many to be one of the top 10 high school prospects in the state in his senior season . . . Caught 33 passes for 915 yards and 15 touchdowns . . . Was selected by PARADE MAGAZINE as a High School All-American . . . Picked the 16th best recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Named to the first team 3A All-State team by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . One of 14 high school players in Texas named to DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip Team . . . Rated as the 27th best recruit in the state by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 Team . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN Top 50 Team . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 List . . . Ranked ninth in state by DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Caught 33 passes for 915 yards and 15 touchdowns, almost a TD for every other catch as a senior . . . Played defensive end, linebacker and punter in addition to tight for coach Dennis Alexander . . . Lettered four years in football, basketball and track . . . Team won state championships in 1983 and '85 and compiled a three-year record of 43-2-1 . . . Son of Darrell and Charlotte Stutsman . . . BORN: August 24, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREE	R STATIST	rics			
Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1987	3	115	38.3	1	54 SW Texas

19 TERRY SYLER Kicker Sr-3L, 5-7, 157, Wichita, KS (Collegiate Prep)

Enters the fall as the No. 2 kicker behind Mark Mahler . . . Has had a good career kicking for the Bears . . . Holds the school record for career field goals with 33 and is third on BU career list with 79 extra points . . . Also ranks third in career kick scoring with 178 points . . . That figure makes him the fifth leading scorer in Baylor history . . . Has hit 79 of 82 extra points (.963, fourth at BU all-time) and 33 of 45 field goals . . . Has led BU in scoring the last three years . . . Last season hit 19 of 20 PATs and 10 of 15 field goals . . . Long field goal was 45-yarder at UNLV.



In 1986 has 12 of 16 field goals and 29 of 31 extra points . . . Finished the year with 65 points which led the team and was the second most ever in a season by a BU kicker . . . His 12 FGs were the third most in a season at BU as were his 29 PATs . . . As frosh came out as a totally unknown walkon and booted 31 of 31 extra points, the most kicks without a miss in a season in school history . . . Kicked 11 of 13 field goals, the longest being a 40-yarder . . . Scored a total of 64 points, leading figure on the team . . . Second team All-SWC by ASSOCIATED PRESS.

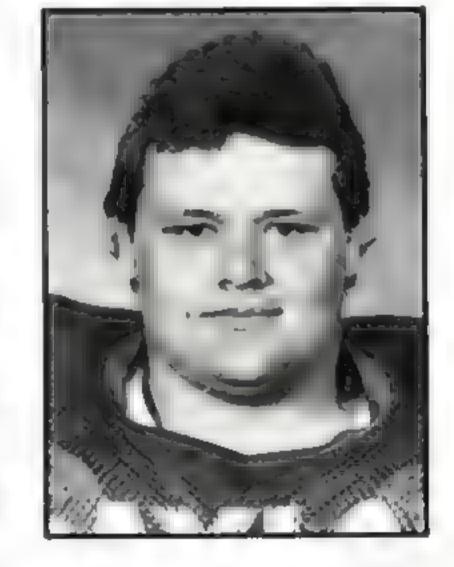
HIGH SCHOOL—Played a variety of sports at Collegiate Prep in Wichita, Kansas . . . Son of Terry Syler and Janet Clifton . . . BORN: July 12, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER S	TATISTICS					
Year	PAT	Pct	FG	Pct	Long	Pts
1985	31-31	100.0	11-13	84.6	40 TCU	65
1986	29-31	93.5	12-17	70.5	36 UA	64
1987	19-20	95.0	10-15	66.7	45 UNLV	49
Totals	79-82	96.3	33-45	73.3	45 UNLV	178

72 JOHN TURNPAUGH Offensive Guard Fr-Sq, 6-3, 328, Houston (Aldine Nimitz)

Landed the starting left offensive guard spot in spring training . . . Is big and strong . . . Is part of youth movement in offensive line which will be key to Bears' success in 1988 . . . Redshirted in 1987.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was All-District 21-5A for coach James Linnstadter at Nimitz... Lettered two years in football, track and powerlifiting... Was All-Greater Houston and was chosen team's Outstanding Offensive Player... Two year regional qualifyer in powerlifting... Played tackle in high school...

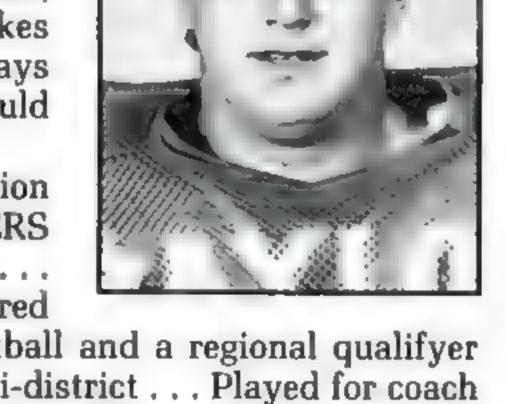


Son of Thomas Rudd and Lynne Turnpaugh-Rudd . . . BORN: June 24, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Communications.

78 LARRY VASBINDER Offensive Tackle Jr-1L, 6-5, 276, Yorktown

Is slated to back up Dennis Smith at right offensive tackle, but could see action at guard as well ... Versatility makes him a valuable asset to the line ... Was on field for 113 plays last year as a backup ... With continued development could become front line player.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was a second team All-State selection offensive tackle as chosen by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . A two time All-District 27-2A pick . . . Lettered three years in football and basketball . . . Also lettered

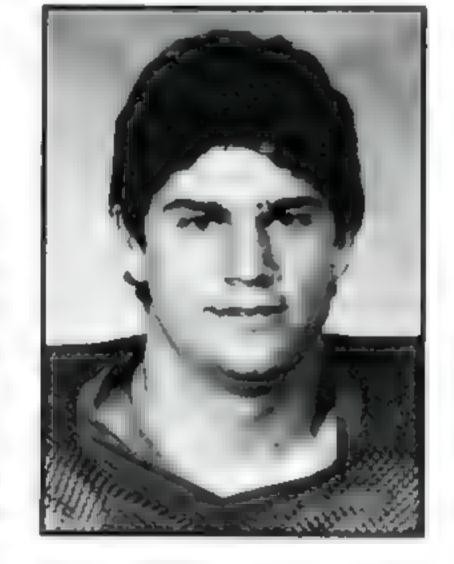


in track, baseball and golf . . . Was All-District in basketball and a regional qualifyer in track . . . Junior year football team went 10-2 and won bi-district . . . Played for coach Tommy Bludau . . . Was honors student . . . Won Scholar Athlete Award from American Football Foundation . . . Son of Larry and Algerine Vasbinder . . . BORN: December 19, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Accounting.

12 RICKY VESTAL Quarterback Fr-Sq, 6-3, 214, Houston (Cypress Creek)

Enters the fall as a backup to starter Brad Goebel . . . Has shown in practice that he will develop into solid starter when needed . . . Does have a great future ahead of him, just needs time to develop . . . Redshirted last season . . . Is regarded as being ahead of Goebel at similar stage in careers.

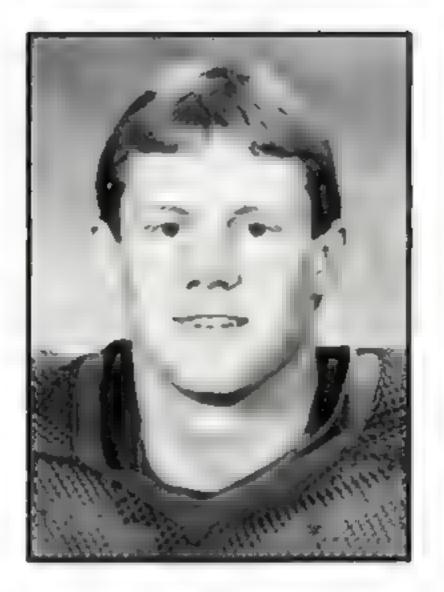
HIGH SCHOOL—In 1986, threw for 1,234 yards and 17 touchdowns at Cypress Creek . . . Team finished 8-1-1 and was District 16-5A championship winners . . . Rated as the 16th best recruit in Texas by HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . .



AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN AND DALLAS TIMES HERALD ranked him 12th in the state . . . The 19th best high school prospect in Texas according to DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . A member of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston Team . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 pick . . . FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 selection . . . First team 16-5A All-District . . . Selected Offensive Player of the Year for the Greater Houston area by the Houston Touchdown Club . . . Named to ADIDAS HIGH SCHOOL ALL-AMERICAN TEAM . . . Team went 24-7-3 in his three years . . . Coached by Les Koening . . . Son of Richard and Kathie Vestal . . . Father is a lawyer and mother is a doctor . . . BORN: October 8, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business/Pre-Law.

30 MIKE WELCH Free Safety Jr-2L, 6-2, 200, Sweetwater

Was chosen Southwest Conference Defensive Newcomer of the Year last year by the SAN ANTONIO LIGHT . . . Was second team All-SWC pick by DALLAS MORNING NEWS and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Tied for the Baylor team lead with five interceptions last year, which was also fourth in the SWC . . . Those came despite playing seven games with a broken hand . . . Coaches figure he could have intercepted another five passes had he not been hobbled with a cast . . . Tied Baylor school record with three interceptions against Rice,



the first game he had the cast off his hand . . . Was Baylor's leading tackler with an amazing 131 stops, 86 of them solo efforts . . . Had three tackles behind the line for

27 yards in losses . . . Broke up nine passes and recovered two fumbles.

Has a knack for getting to the football in similar fashion to former Baylor All-American and current All-Pro Van McElroy of the Los Angeles Raiders . . . Made 22 tackles against Texas A&M, 14 of them unassisted . . . Had 18 against Rice, 10 unassisted in addition to three interceptions, a pass broken up and a sack for a nine-yard loss . . . Made 16 tackles at Missouri, had an interception and broke up a pass . . . Had 14 tackle outings against Houston and Arkansas . . . Was in double figures in tackles in seven of 11 games.

As freshman played behind Jim Thorpe Award winner Thomas Everett, a unanimous All-American and All-Rookie performer for the Pittsburgh Steelers last year . . . In limited playing time that year had 11 tackles, seven of them solos . . . Also intercepted two passes and broke up another . . . Won Scholar-Athlete Award from American Football

Foundation.

HIGH SCHOOL—Two-time class 4A All-State pick by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Sweetwater won the state 4A championship defeating Tomball in the finals as Welch intercepted three Lance Pavlas passes in one quarter . . . For the year, intercepted 10 passes . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . Included on the DALLAS TIMES HERALD 15-man Blue Chip squad . . . Listed as the 41st best recruit in the nation . . . The 16th best recruit in the state by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN and the 17th best recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44 and a member of that paper's All-South Plains 4A team . . . Father David played basketball at North Texas and his uncle Jim was a standout at SMU and later with the Baltimore Colts . . . Son of David and Judith Welch . . . BORN: May 3, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Computer Science.

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	7	4	11	0 for 0	2	1	0	0
1987	82	49	131	3 for 27	5	9	2	0
Totals	89	53	142	3 for 27	7	10	2	0

NEWCOMERS TO THE PROGRAM

MELVIN BONNER... Wide Receiver-Defensive Back... 6-3... 185... Van Vleck... First team All-District 24-3A pick as a wide receiver and second team pick on the same squad as a free safety for coach David McKinney... Two-time first team All-Greater Houston selection for Class 4A, 3A and 2A players by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE... Voted the 31st best prospect in the state by the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM... Member of HOUSTON CHRONICLE's Nifty 50 and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 polls... Son of Othreo Bonner... Brother of fellow BU newcomer Rodney Bonner... Born February 18, 1970, in Hempstead... Plans to study radio-television at Baylor... Chose Baylor, "because it best suit my plans for the future."

RODNEY BONNER... Defensive Lineman... 6-4... 210... Van Vleck... First team all-league pick for district 24-3A, both as a tight end and noseguard... During high school career, in addition to playing tight end and noseguard, also played defensive end, tackle and guard for coach David McKinney... First team All-Greater Houston pick for class 4A, 3A and 2A players by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE... First team Class 3A All-State as selected by the Texas Sports Writers Association and the DALLAS MORNING NEWS... HOUSTON POST, HOUSTON CHRONICLE, DALLAS TIMES HERALD, Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL and DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 100 pick for the state... Son of Othreo Bonner... Brother of Melvin Bonner, another Bear signee... Born September 16, 1968... Chose Baylor, "because I liked everything about it."

LEE BRUDERER ... Linebacker ... 6-2 ... 220 ... Houston (Klein) ... First team all-league pick for District 16-5A ... Second team All-Greater Houston pick of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE ... Son of John and Linda Bruderer ... Born December 21, 1969.

KEITH CALDWELL... Defensive Back... 5-11... 165... Austin (Reagan)... Second team Class 5A All-State pick according to the Texas Sports Writers Association... First team 27-5A All-District pick... Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state... Played split end and free safety for coach Wally Freytag at Reagan High, where his team posted a combined 30-3 record in Caldwell's three varsity years... Son of Royce and Mary Caldwell... Born July 8, 1970, in Austin... Wants to study biology or chemistry at Baylor... Chose Baylor, "because of its great coaching staff, and its commitment to excellence in both academics and athletics."

JEFF DeLOACH ... Offensive Lineman ... 6-5 ... 225 ... Katy (Mayde Creek) ... First team 17-5A All-District tackle ... Played offensive and defensive tackle for coach Bill Bundy ... HOUSTON POST, DALLAS TIMES HERALD and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 pick for the state ... Son of Russ and Nancy DeLoach ... Born April 12, 1970 in Jacksonville, Florida ... Plans to attend medical school following Baylor graduation ... Chose Baylor, "because of its exceptional educational and athletic opportunities."

MICHAEL DILLARD ... Defensive Lineman ... 6-3 ... 270 ... Newark, New Jersey (Taft JC) ... Played high school ball at Weequahic High School in Newark ... Redshirted 1985 season at Utah State ... In 1986, second team noseguard at Utah State as that club finished 3-8 with Dillard getting seven assists and five solo tackles ... Played one year at Taft (1987) ... As a sophomore at Taft, had 20 solo tackles, 22 assists and six sacks ... Voted first team All-Central Valley Conference at defensive tackle.

CLIFFORD ELLISON... Defensive Back... 5-10... 190... San Antonio (Fox Tech)
... Cornerback and running back for coach Charlie Pena... Fox Tech posted a combined
24-7 record in Ellison's three years on the varsity... Third team Class 5A All-State,
according to the Texas Sports Writers Association... First team All-Greater San Antonio
defensive back according to the SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS... First team 295A All-District pick... One of Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 picks
for the state... Son of Norvel and Pennie Ellison... Born October 20, 1969... Relative
of Arthur Whittington, a five-year pro for the Los Angeles Raiders... Chose Baylor,
"because I liked the educational and social parts of the university and also the students."

TERRY GRAY ... Offensive Lineman ... 6-2 ... 265 ... Houston (Cisco JC) ... Played offensive guard two years for Cisco coach Ron Frazier after high school career for coach Doug Fertsch at Klein Oak High School ... Starter as a sophomore at Cisco as that team finished 8-2 ... First team Texas Junior College All-Conference ... Son of Thomas and Kathleen Gray ... Born May 25, 1968, in Allentown, Pennsylvania ... Plans to coach high school football in the future ... Chose Baylor, "because it possesses all the factors needed to reach my goals, both short and long term."

ALBERT GREGGS ... Offensive Lineman ... 6-5 ... 280 ... Houston (Worthing) ... 18-5A first team All-District on both sides of the ball ... The 37th best recruit in the state according to the FORT WORTH-STAR TELEGRAM ... HOUSTON CHRONICLE Nifty 50 pick and was also AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN Fabulous 55 selection ... DALLAS TIMES HERALD, DALLAS MORNING NEWS and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state ... First team All-HISD pick by the Houston Chronicle ... Son of A. W. Williams ... Born January 13, 1970.

RONALD GRIMES ... Linebacker ... 6-2 ... 195 ... Conroe (Oak Ridge) ... Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL, HOUSTON CHRONICLE, DALLAS TIMES HERALD and HOUSTON POST Top 100 pick for Texas ... Two-time first team All-District pick for District 10-4A West Zone ... Third team Class 4A All-State pick of the Texas Sports Writers Association ... HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE first team All-Greater Houston pick for Class 4A schools.

CURTIS HAFFORD ... Linebacker ... 6-2 ... 205 ... Jasper ... First team 11-4A All-District ... Class 4A second team All-State pick of the Texas Sports Writers Association ... One of the Top 100 recruits in the Greater Houston area according to the HOUSTON POST ... Second team All-Greater Houston pick for Class 4A by the HOUSTON POST ... First team Class 4A All-State linebacker according to the DALLAS MOIRNING NEWS ... Son of Mary Hafford ... Born January 23, 1970.

YERRITT LONG... Defensive Back... 6-2... 212... Hearne (Cisco JC)... Strong safety on 8-2 Cisco team coached by Ron Frazier... Played at Cisco two years, starting one, after high school career at Hearne High... In 1987, was fourth on the Cisco team in tackles with 65 and had one interception... First team Texas Junior College All-

Conference and second team National Junior College All-American.

MICHAEL McFARLAND ... Defensive Back ... 5-9 ... 165 ... Jasper ... 11-4A first team All-District selection ... Played quarterback, running back and defensive back during his high school career for head coach Gene Walkoviak ... The 98th best prospect in the state according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM ... One of the top 100 recruits in the state, according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, HOUSTON POST and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL ... Texas Sports Writers Association first team Class 4A All-State defensive back ... Son of Douglas L. and Willie Fay McFarland ... Born December 29, 1970, in Jasper ... Wants to become a high school coach in the future ... Chose Baylor, "because of the balance of highly noted academics, the friendly atmosphere and the great tradition of a winning athletic program."

MIKE McKENZIE ... Defensive End ... 6-3 ... 225 ... San Antonio (Holmes) ... 30-5A first team All-District honoree ... First team All-Greater San Antonio tight end prospect and second team on the same elite squad as a defensive end according to the SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS ... Played for coach Gary Malesky at Holmes High ... Son of Milton and Sally McKenzie ... Born September 18, 1970, in South Carolina ... Chose Baylor, "because I liked the team spirit, the people and the coaching staff."

REGGIE MILLER ... Defensive Back ... 5-10 ... 170 ... Waco (High) ... Played defensive back and wide receiver for coach Johnny Tusa at Waco High, where team was a combined 18-3-1 in Miller's junior and senior years ... First team 14-5A All-District in 1987 ... Son of Robert L. and Jo Ann Miller ... Born October 20, 1969, in Waco ... Chose Baylor, "because of the superior academic program and the atmosphere" ... Brother, Robert, plays baseball at Ranger Junior College.

DAVID MIMS...Running Back...5-8...170...Daingerfield...Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 selection for the state...13-3A first team All-District selection both offensively and defensively and he was league Most Valuable Player on

offense . . . Played on the Daingerfield varsity four years and was a member of that school's 1985 class 3A state championship squad . . . In 1987, the Tigers were 13-3A league champions and 9-2-1 ... Only two-way performer on LONGVIEW NEWS JOURNAL All-East Texas squad . . . As a junior, rushed for 1,165 yards and 18 touchdowns

and in 1987, rushed for 1,402 yards and 19 touchdown.

MICHAEL MOORE ... Running Back ... 5-9 ... Dallas (Taft JC) ... Played high school ball at Dallas W. T. White and juco ball at Taft for head coach Al Baldock . . . Taft was 7-3 in Moore's freshman year and 9-1 in 1987 and conference champions for the Central Valley Conference . . . Taft's only loss in 1987 was a 24-6 setback to El Camino JC in the Pony Bowl for the mythical national juco crown . . . As a freshman, Moore carried the ball 71 times for 394 yards (5.5 yard average) and five touchdowns ... In 1987, had 75 carries for 698 yards (9.3 yard average) and seven touchdowns ... Longest rush at Taft was 70 yards and he also returned kickoffs and punts there ... Voted first team All-Central Valley Conference following sophomore campaign ...

Son of Shirley Moore . . . Born August 17, 1967.

STEVE MOSELEY . . . Defensive End . . . 6-5 . . . 225 . . . Brownwood . . . Averaged eight tackles a game and had eight sacks for the year on defense and on offense, caught 22 passes for 320 yards from his tight end position . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN Fabulous 55 selection . . . The 81st top prospect in the state, according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . 4-4A South Zone first team all-district ... First team class 4A All-State performer for coach Randy Allen on the DALLAS MORNING NEWS team ... Second team All-State on the Texas Sports Writers Association team . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect . . . Son of Jim and Emma Lou Moseley . . . Born December 11, 1969, in Garland . . . Chose Baylor, "because the coaches were people I could associate with and Waco is the size town I like."

STEVE NEEDHAM ... Quarterback ... 6-0 ... 175 ... Plano (High) ... Former linebacker that led Plano to their second consecutive class 5A state title in 1987 after finishing with a 16-0 record . . . As a junior, Needham was a key figure in Plano's 14-2 record and state 5A championship season . . . In 1987, rushed for 1,548 yards and 30 touchdowns and passed for 1,299 yards for head coach Tom Kimbrough . . . The 24th top recruit in Texas, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS, the 38th best by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE and the 20th best by the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL Fabulous 44 pick . . . 12-5A first team All-District and league Offensive Player of the Year . . . Third team Class 5A All-State quarterback according to the Texas Sports Writers Association and first team class 5A pick on the DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-State team . . . HOUSTON POST and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD All-Metro quarterback and Offensive Player of the Year for the Dallas area ... Member of the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN Fabulous 55 team ... DALLAS MORNING NEWS first team All-Area . . . Son of John and Patricia Needham ... Born November 11, 1969, in Dallas ... Chose Baylor, "because I liked everything about it."

JARROD OLIVER ... Running Back ... 6-1 ... 225 ... Houston (N.E. Oklahoma A&M JC) ... Fullback two years for coach Glen Wolfe at Northeastern after playing high school ball at Houston Willowridge . . . In 1987, Northeastern finished 9-2 and was fourth in the nation . . . Was one of 19 running backs used by Northeastern as they accumulated 3,480 team rushing yards in 11 games (316 a game) . . . For the year, Oliver rushed the ball 114 times for 538 yards (4.7 yard average) and two touchdowns . . . Also caught three passes for 101 yards and two touchdowns . . . Son of Jesse Oliver . . . Born December 3, 1966.

BRIAN PANACEK ... Offensive Lineman ... 6-4 ... 250 ... Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks) . . . The 19th best recruit in the state, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS, and the 13th best according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM... Member of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE's Nifty 50 for the state . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL Fabulous 44 pick . . . HOUSTON POST, DALLAS TIMES HERALD and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 pick for the state . . . 16-5A first team AllDistrict . . . First team All-Greater Houston selection by both the HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Son of Thomas and Barbara Panacek . . . Born June 24, 1970.

MATTHEW PEARSON . . . Linebacker . . . 6-4 . . . 215 . . . Taylor . . . 9-4A first team All-District pick . . . Son of Ray Nell Pearson . . . Born September 11, 1968.

FRED ROBERTSON ... Running Back-Defensive Back ... 5-10 ... 180 ... Dallas

(Carter) . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 pick.

WILL ROSS ... Offensive Lineman ... 6-5 ... 270 ... Richardson (Berkner) ... Offensive tackle for coach Harold Hill at Berkner ... One of the top 100 prospects in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS ... First team 12-5A All-District selection ... Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 pick for Texas ... Son of Tom and Susan Ross ... Born July 3, 1970, in Rogers, Arkansas ...

Chose Baylor, "because it's a good school and it felt like family to me."

BRYAN SRALLA... Defensive Lineman... 6-3... 255... Kerrville (Tivy)... The 44th best recruit in the state, according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM and the 28th best by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS... Second team Class 4A All-State pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association and first team on the DALLAS MORNING NEWS Class 4A All-State team... HOUSTON POST Top 100, DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100, HOUSTON CHRONICLE Nifty 50 and LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL Fabulous 44 selection... Top 30 prospect for Texas according to Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL... Played defensive tackle at Tivy for coach Donnie Laurence... Son of Ken and Connie Sralla... Born January 12, 1970, in Alice... Hobby is singing in a barber shop quartet... Chose Baylor, "because of the quality education, winning football program and Grant Teaff."

CARL "TROOPER" TAYLOR ... Defensive Back ... 5-9 ... 180 ... Cuero ... 26-3A first team All-District ... Texas Sports Writers Association first team Class 3A

All-State.

LANCE THOMPSON... Defensive Lineman... 6-4... 280... Ellenwood, GA (Taft JC)... Played high school ball at D. M. Therrell High for coach David Talton in Ellenwood, an Atlanta suburb... At Taft, team was 7-3 under head coach Al Baldock in Thompson's freshman year and 9-1 in 1987... Played defensive tackle, end, noseguard and linebacker during high school career in addition to center, guard and tackle on the offensive side of the ball... Voted Honorable Mention All-Central Valley Conference at Taft following sophomore campaign... Son of Forace Thompson and Sandra Mills... Born August 23, 1967, in New York City... Chose Baylor, "because of its academic reputation, the Athletic Department and its location."

ROBERT WAGNER... Offensive Lineman... 6-5... 240... Alta Loma (Santa Fe)... One of the Top 100 prospects in the Greater Houston area, according to the HOUSTON POST... First team 12-4A All-District pick for the West Zone... Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state... Played tackle in high school for coach Tom Lynch... Son of Robert M. and Ruth V. Wagner... Born April 14,

1970, in Texas City . . . Chose Baylor, "because it was where I would fit in best."

JAMES WARREN ... Offensive Lineman ... 6-3 ... 282 ... Houston (Deer Park) ... First team 23-5A All-District offensive lineman for coach Ron Lynch ... Deer Park was a combined 18-3-2 in Warren's last two years ... DALLAS TIMES HERALD, HOUSTON POST and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state ... HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE 5A second team All-Greater Houston pick ... Son of Allen Leon and Jimmie Ruth Warren ... Born October 20, 1969, in Vicksburg, Mississippi ... Plans to study computer science ... Chose Baylor, "because I liked the area, the people associated with the school and the coaches."

BAYLOR TRAVEL PLANS

Sept. 10 vs. Kansas in Lawrence, 1 p.m. CDT kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco's Madison Cooper Airport at Noon on Friday, September 9th on an Eastern Airline chartered jet. They will fly into Kansas City Airport, arriving there at 1:30 p.m. They will headquarter that night at Doubletree Hotel (913-451-6100) in Overland Park, a Kansas City suburb. Saturday morning, the team will bus to Lawrence, about a thirty minute trip. The Bears will depart Kansas City following the game, arriving in Waco about 8 p.m.

Sept. 17 vs. Iowa State in Ames, 1 p.m. CDT kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco's Madison Cooper Airport at Noon on Friday, September 16th on an Eastern Airline chartered jet. They will fly into Des Moines, arriving there mid-afternoon. They will headquarter that night at the Holiday Inn-South (515-283-1711) in Des Moines. Saturday morning, the team will bus to Ames, about a thirty minute trip. The Bears will depart Des Moines following the game, arriving in Waco about 9 p.m.

Sept. 24 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock, 7 p.m. CDT kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco Saturday morning the 24th by chartered jet and will return immediately following the game. They will not spend a night on the road.

Oct. 15 vs. Texas A&M in College Station, 2 p.m. kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco Saturday morning the 15th by chartered bus and will return immediately following the game. They will not spend a night on the road.

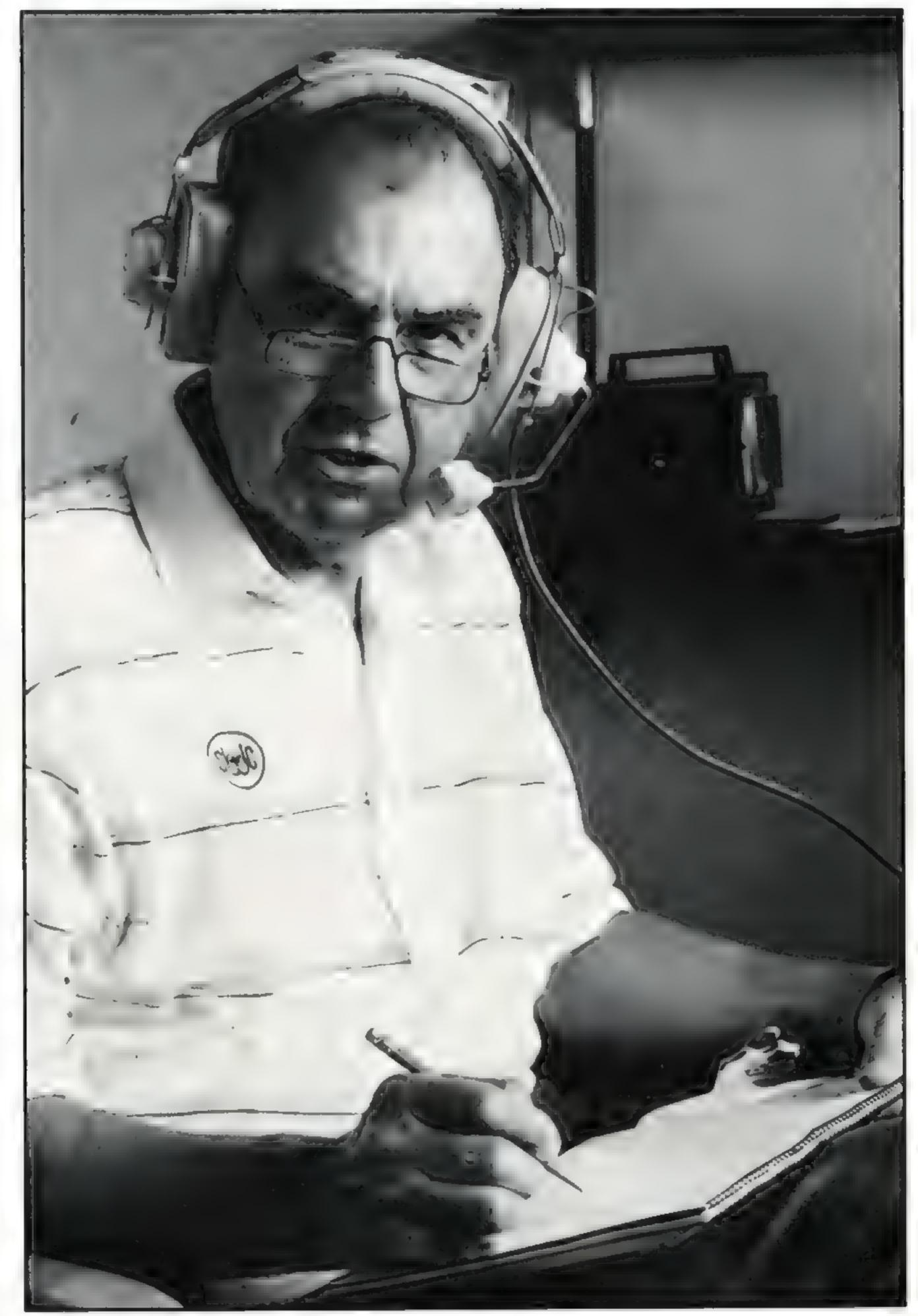
Oct. 22 vs. Texas Christian in Fort Worth, 2 p.m. kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco Saturday morning the 22nd by chartered bus and will return immediately following the game. They will not spend a night on the road.

Nov. 12 vs. Rice in Houston, 1 p.m. kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco at 1 p.m. Friday the 11th by chartered bus, arriving in Houston around 4 p.m. In Houston, the team headquarters will be the Marriott-Astrodome Hotel (713-797-9000). They will return to Waco immediately following the game Saturday, arriving around 8 p.m.

ADMINISTRATION AND STAFF



FRANK FALLON

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT DIRECTORY

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

SWC Faculty Representative: David

Guinn, Professor of Law

Athletic Council: Michael Rogers, Asst.
Professor of Law; Lucian G. Conway
Jr., Assoc. Professor of Business;
Tommye Lou Davis, Asst. Professor
of Classics; Patricia Hickey, Assoc.
Professor of Math; Arthur T. King,
Assoc. Professor of Economics;
Owen T. Lind, Professor of Biology;
William L. Pitts, Assoc. Professor of
Religion.

ADMINISTRATION

Athletic Director: Bill Menefee

Assistant Athletic Director:

T. C. "Skip" Cox

Assistant Athletic Director: Marie Abel

Assistant A.D.-Track Coach:

Clyde Hart

Bear Club Exec. Vice President:

Charlie Jones

Bear Club Secretary: Reba Cooper Scholarship Accounts: Mary Kelley

Sports Information Director:

Maxey Parrish

Assistant SIDs: Terry Tacker,

Mark Fitzhugh

Student Assistant SIDs: Bailey Nelson,

Kristina St. Clair, Chris Talley

Head Trainer: Mike Sims

Assistant Trainer: David Chandler

Academic Coordinator: Dr. Blake Burleson

Coordinator of Marketing:

Darryl Lehnus

Strength Coach: Bob Fix

Recruiting Coordinator: Jerry Pickle

Coordinator of Broadcast Activities: Frank Fallon

Official Photographer:

Chris "Bassmaster" Hansen

Football Films: Joe Jack Pearce

Stadium Maintenance Supervisor:

Jess Coffer

Maintenance Staff: Johnny Keel, Terry

Thompson, Elton Welch, Henry

Carter

Head Statistician: Jim Lyster

Public Address: Kevin DeOrnellas

Administrative Assistant: June Jarvis

Assistant Ticket Manager:

Mary Felkner

Accounts Administrator:

Sharlyne DeVinna

Grant Teaff's Secretary: Janet Sanders

Football Secretary: Elaine Holloway

Secretary: Wendy Wolf

Dining Hall Manager: Bettie Battle

Novelties: Sarah Luedtke

FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Grant Teaff

Assistant Head Coach—Quarterbacks:

Cotton Davidson

Offensive Coordinator:

F. A. Dry

Defensive Coordinator:

Pete Fredenburg

Linebackers: John Goodner

Defensive Ends: Robert James

Running Game—QBs and RBs:

Ed Lambert

Tight Ends: Bill Lane

Defensive Secondary: Rick Smith

Running Backs: Wade Turner

Graduate Assistants: Alan Jamison,

Todd Fugett, Steve Quinn,

B. D. Kennedy

COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

Men's Basketball Coach: Gene Iba

Assistant Basketball Coaches:

Kim Anderson, Danny Kaspar, Steve Sylestine

Women's Basketball Coach:

Pam Bowers

Baseball Coach: Mickey Sullivan

Assistant Baseball Coach:

Bill Bratcher

Pitching Coach: Sid Hudson

Assistant Track Coaches:

Que McMaster, Steve Gulley,

Carl Erickson Sr.

Men's Golf Coach: Gene Shields

Women's Golf Coach: Paula Young

Men's Tennis Coach: Jim Robinson

Women's Tennis Coach—Stadium

Novelties: Dave Luedtke

Volleyball Coach—Stadium

Concessions: Mitch Casteel

ADMINISTRATORS

DR. HERBERT H. REYNOLDS President Baylor University



A native of Frankston, Texas, Herbert H. Reynolds has been president of Baylor University since June 1, 1981. The educational arena has always been preeminent in his life.

From 1946 to 1952, while on active Air Force duty, Dr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Trinity University. During the next four years, while serving in Air Force leadership positions in both the United States and the Far East, he completed studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In 1956, he became an Assistant Professor of Air Science at Baylor, and over the next five years continued his academic pursuits by earning the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in

Experimental Psychology.

Selected to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research. For the next six years he led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories.

In 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service. The next year he returned to Baylor University as executive vice president, and on June 1, 1981 was named the eleventh

president of the institution.

During the last seven years the University has become firmly established as one of the prime leaders in higher education in America. Several new and innovative programs have been established, \$50 million in additional facilities have been added, the endowment has tripled and the total net assets of the University have more than doubled. In 1986, Dr. Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective university chief executives in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents

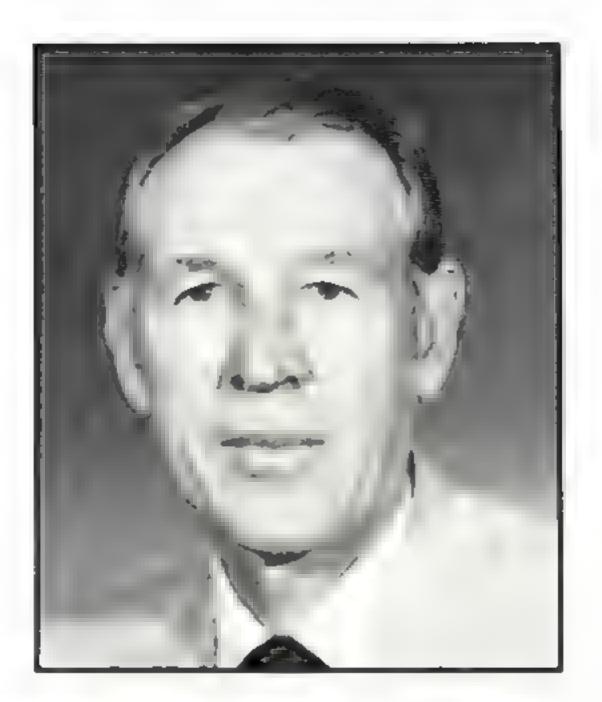
of American colleges and universities.

A trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine and the Baylor College of Dentistry, Dr. Reynolds also is a director of the National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, the Association of Texas Colleges and Universities, and the First Savings and Loan Association, the Community Bank and the Chamber of Commerce of Waco. In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 32nd degree (KCCH) Mason, and is a member of some 35 honor and professional societies. He is listed in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in the South and Southwest, Who's Who in Science and Who's Who in Education.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, who also is a Baylor graduate, have two sons and a daughter, all of whom earned degrees from Baylor. Grandchildren Jonathan and Melinda

— 71 —

BILL MENEFEE Athletic Director



Overseeing the entire operation of Baylor's intercollegiate athletic program is Bill Menefee, now in his ninth year as athletic director.

Menefee, who succeeded Jack Patterson on September 1, 1980, came to Baylor in 1947 as a physical education instructor and assistant basketball coach. His Baylor Cub freshman basketball teams went 68-50 in ten seasons. The Bear varsity squad captured four Southwest Conference championships while Menefee worked as Bill Henderson's aid.

With Henderson's retirement in 1961, Menefee took over the Bear coaching reins. His first team was 4-20 and the Bears were 18-54 after Menefee's first three seasons. In 1965, the Bears vaulted to a second place finish in the SWC and a 15-9 record. Baylor enjoyed seven winning seasons over the next eight years.

Menefee won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors following the 1965, 1968 and 1969 campaigns. Baylor finished second in the conference each of those seasons,

despite pre-season predictions that tabbed his teams for lower finishes.

Throughout Menefee's coaching career, he was regarded as an outstanding teacher. During his tenure, Baylor's tallest player stood only 6-feet-7. Menefee continuously and effectively countered this liability, usually by giving opponents fits with a tenacious full-court press.

In 12 years (1961-73), Menefee coached the Bears to 149 wins and 144 losses.

Currently, Menefee is involved in helping the Baylor Athletic Department reach its goal of gaining \$25 million in Athletic endowment by 1993. His goal is to have 200 scholarships endowed over a ten-year period.

A native of Grand Falls, Menefee earned All-American honors in 1943 at North Texas State as a forward. He served as captain of the Eagles two seasons and led NTSU to a third place finish in the NAIA National Tournament his senior year.

He is married to the former Dorothy Winford, a Dallas native, and they have two children—Pete, an attorney in Jacksonville, and Mrs. Carol Spear, a special education teacher in Waco. They have three grandchildren.

Menefee plays a mean game of tennis in his spare time and also enjoys fishing now and then.

DAVID GUINN **Baylor Athletic Council Chairman**

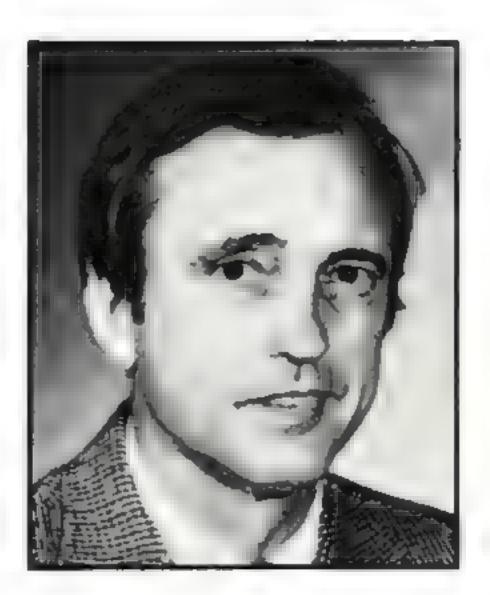
Baylor School of Law professor David M. Guinn is in his ninth year on the Baylor Athletic Council and his third year as that group's chairman. Guinn also serves as Baylor's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference.

Guinn grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M.

at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law.

Guinn is a member of the Supreme Court Historical Society and the State Bar of Texas.



MARIE ABEL **Assistant Athletic Director**

Marie Abel, who is in her 37th year of service to Baylor University, was named assistant athletic director in 1981. She is in charge of office management, travel arrangements, game-day operation and ticket sales at Baylor.

Abel has long been recognized as one of the outstanding individuals in her field. In 1981 she received the prestigious Athletic Business Manager of the Year Award from the National College Athletic Business Managers Association (CABMA). In 1982 she became the first woman president of that organization.

Abel, a native Wacoan and former Baylor student, began working for the university in 1948. She held a position in

the registrar's office two years and in 1950 took a leave of absence while her husband was in the service.

She returned to Waco in 1953 and started working in the Baylor alumni office. She then took a job in the university's purchasing and budget department before joining the athletic department in 1961.

She has worked under four Baylor athletic directors since then: John Bridgers, Bill

Henderson, Jack Patterson and current BU head man Bill Menefee.

Marie has four children: Jim, who resides in San Jose, California and John, an Austin businessman; Mrs. Janet DeClue, a businesswoman in Temple; and Mrs. Judy Linder of Austin. She also has four grandchildren.



T. C. (Skip) COX Assistant Athletic Director

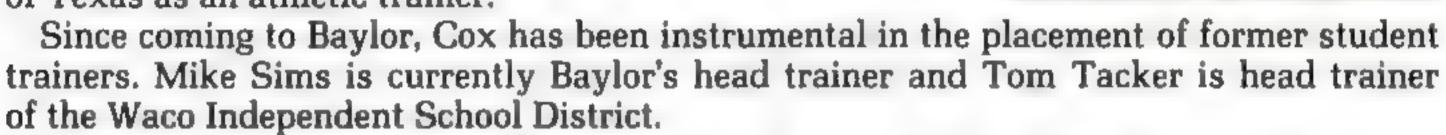
Skip Cox was named assistant athletic director in October, 1984, after serving 12 years as Baylor's head trainer and

equipment manager.

In his position, Cox enthusiastically handles daily business matters, oversees the budget and supervises athletic department facilities. Cox is well known in the Baylor community as a man who will get the job done, no matter how big the task.

Cox, 46, is a past president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and is a current member of the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the State

of Texas as an athletic trainer.



Mike Chandler, currently the head trainer at Texas A&I, and David Chandler, Baylor's assistant trainer, also learned the ropes under Cox. There are high school trainers in

every corner of the state that did their student training under his guidance.

Born March 11, 1942, in Stephenville, Cox graduated in 1960 from Mineral Wells High School. In 1964, he earned his bachelor's degree from North Texas State. Cox earned his master's in 1965 from NTSU.

From 1965 to 1967, Cox was head trainer at Amarillo Palo Duro High School and later moved to Odessa High School in the same capacity. North Texas State hired him as head trainer in 1968 and he held the position through 1972.

Cox married Linda Kay Stone in 1962 and the couple has five children—Shannon, a Baylor graduate, Troy and Gailey, currently Baylor students, Kyle and Jeffrey.



Clyde Hart, who is in his 26th year serving the Baylor Athletic Department, holds the dual title of assistant athletic director and head track coach.

Hart is in charge of NCAA and Southwest Conference rules interpretations for all Baylor sports in addition to his duties heading the men's and women's track programs.

Hart has become recognized as one of the nation's best college track coaches. His 1985 squad finished third nationally both indoors and outdoors, the second highest finishes ever by any Baylor athletic team.

Included in Hart's many success stories over the years are Willie Caldwell's indoor 500-meter world record. Todd

are Willie Caldwell's indoor 500-meter world record, Todd
Harbour's mile run collegiate record, a 1,600-meter relay collegiate record and national championship and numerous all-time Southwest Conference best performances.





Hart has coached 51 NCAA track and field all-Americans. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, Southwest Conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is perhaps best known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils in that event are eight-time all-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, ten-time all-American Johnny Thomas, Caldwell and Raymond Pierre. Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have reached the NCAA finals ten of the last 12 years and have won the Texas Relays five of the last eight.

Hart enjoyed record-setting careers as a high school sprinter in Arkansas and college runner at Baylor. After graduating from Baylor in 1956, he returned to his native state and coached five consecutive state championship teams at Little Rock Central High School.

He returned to Baylor in 1963 and since then his charges have set every mark in the Baylor record book.

Hart has contributed greatly to the recent success of many of the United States' top international track and field performers through his work with the U.S. Olympic Committee. He is currently the head of Olympic talent development in the South and is a member of the Olympic sprint development committee.

In 1985 Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott.

DR. BLAKE BURLESON Academic Coordinator

Dr. Blake Burleson, a former lecturer in Baylor's religion department and school record holder in the pole vault, was named academic coordinator May 1, 1987.

Burleson, 32, holds three Baylor academic degrees, a B.A. in English and an M.A. and Ph.D. in religion. From 1985-86 he taught Old and New Testament in the religion department. This year he is teaching in the departments of religion and HPE.

After earning letters in football and track at Dallas Lake Highlands, Burleson went on to garner two track letters at Baylor. In his senior season, 1978, he set a school record in the pole vault at 16-0. That same year he won the track team Spirit Award.



After graduating he spent time working on his graduate degrees and teaching at Nairobi Baptist School in Kenya. He also served as chaplain at Northeast Baptist Hospital in San Antonio.

Burleson was born October 21, 1955, in Beaumont. He and his wife, Sandra, have a young son, Garrett.

DAVID CHANDLER **Assistant Athletic Trainer**

David Chandler is in his fourth year assisting Mike Sims in the day-to-day operation of the athletic training department.

He joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis June 1, 1985, after serving four years as a student trainer under Skip Cox, BU's current assistant athletic director.

Chandler was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster High and graduated in 1980. At Baylor, he works primarily with the football, men's basketball and track teams.

Chandler is licensed by the state of Texas and is certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

He married Amy Burleson, the sister of Baylor academic coordinator Blake Burleson, July 13, 1985. Chandler's brother, Mike, is a former Baylor student trainer and currently the head trainer at Texas A&I. His father is a high school football coach at Kerrville Tivy.

David and Amy have a son, Cole David, born March 21, 1988.



Veteran broadcaster Frank Fallon became Baylor's first coordinator of broadcast activities in March, 1983.

In that capacity, the 58-year-old Fallon handles radio and television contract negotiations for the athletic department as well as play-by-play for BU football and basketball radio broadcasts.

Fallon is well known by sports fans throughout Texas. He has done Baylor basketball since 1953 and football since 1955. He also has called the Southwest Conference TV Game of the Week each basketball season since 1968.

After beginning his career at the age of 18 at KITE in San Antonio, Fallon heeded Uncle Sam's call in 1951 and fought with the tank troops in the Korean War. In 1953 he joined KWTX and spent

28 years with the Waco station.

On May 1, 1981, Fallon became an instructor in Baylor's Oral Communications Department and was appointed general manager at campus radio station KWBU. In that capacity he helps train students who some day want to enter the broadcasting profession.

The 1981 Texas Sports Broadcaster of the Year is currently heard on four Waco radio stations and is the host of a statewide syndicated radio show. He also hosts the Grant Teaff Radio Show.

Each March Fallon becomes "The Voice of the Final Four" as he handles public address duties at the NCAA basketball national championship tournament. He also does public address work at a number of other events such as the Baylor Invitational Track and Field Meet and the Texas Relays.

Frank was born on June 16, 1930, in El Paso. He attended Alamo Heights High in San Antonio before enrolling in Baylor. Fallon is married (wife, June) and has four sons and three grandchildren. His oldest son, Steve, is a well-known broadcaster as well. He is sports director at KVET in Austin.



MARK FITZHUGH Assistant Sports Information Director

Mark Fitzhugh begins his fourth year as Baylor's assistant

sports information director.

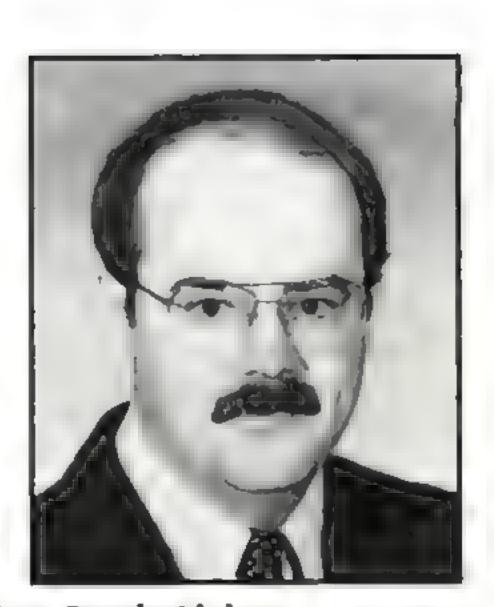
Fitzhugh, 27, has been a member of the Baylor athletic staff since August 1, 1985. He spent four years as a student SID at the University of South Alabama before moving to Waco. He holds a B.A. in political science from South Alabama and graduated from Murphy High School in Mobile, Ala.

While at South Alabama, Fitzhugh helped direct and coordinate the 1984 Sun Belt Conference baseball tournament and attended both the 1983 and 1984 NCAA South baseball regional in Tallahassee, Fla. He worked under



Fitzhugh assists in all phases of the day-to-day operations of the sports information office. He is primarily responsible for men's basketball and the publication of the basketball game program, considered by many to be the best in the Southwest Conference.

Fitzhugh, who is a native of Mobile, is single and currently resides in Waco.



BOB FIX Strength Coach

When a newspaper survey taken several years ago revealed that Baylor had by far the strongest football players in the Southwest Conference, it came as no surprise to the man in charge of Baylor's strength program, Bob Fix.

Employing the most advanced techniques, Fix has put the Bears on a strength training program second to none. Last spring four of the five starters on the BU offensive

line bench pressed over 500 lbs.

Fix, who joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis in 1982, was born December 14, 1946, in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Carsonville High School in 1965. In high school, Fix was a four-sport letterman.

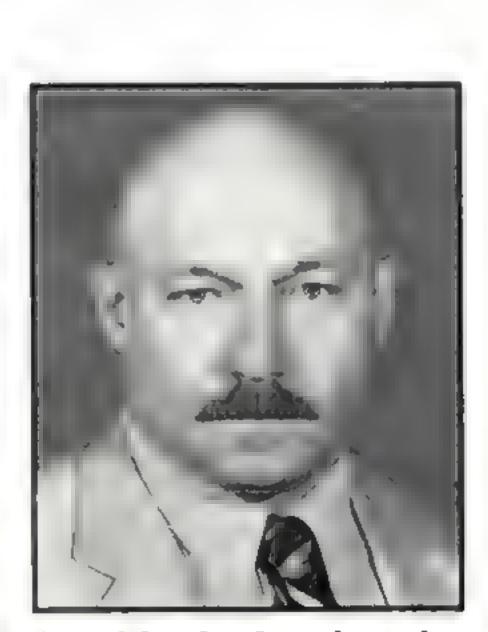
In 1965, he enrolled at Western Michigan University and played linebacker there for coach Bill Doolittle. Fix earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Western Michigan

in 1970 and 1971.

From 1971 through 1974, Fix was the head football coach at Port Sanilac High in Carsonville, where he had a 19-6 three-year record. His 1973 outfit was district champion, and two years later, Fix came to Baylor as part-time strength coach. He returned to Michigan in 1979 as an assistant coach at Mount Clemons' Chippewa Valley High School. In 1980, Fix bounced back to Texas to coach at Waco Midway Junior High.

Fix married Karen Corp of Carsonville on December 26, 1966, and the couple has

two sons, Robert, 18, a football player at Baylor, and Matthew, 14.



CHARLIE JONES Executive Vice President, Bear Club

Veteran Baylor fund raiser Charlie Jones was named Executive Vice President of the Baylor Bear Club on January 14, 1988. Jones took over for Norman "Moon" Mullins, who headed the Bear Club from 1985-87.

Jones, 43, spent 14 years in Baylor's Development Department, attaining the position of Senior Development Officer. He was also the Director of Baylor Nationwide, a highly successful program which raises money and promotes Baylor across the nation.

Jones was born and raised in Waco and is a Baylor alumnus. He earned a B.B.A. in economics in 1971, graduating Magna Cum Laude. He worked for the Burroughs

Corporation in sales and the Texas Department of Public Safety as a state trooper before joining Baylor.

He and his wife Sara have a daughter Ashley, age 15.



DARRYL LEHNUS Coordinator of Marketing

Darryl Lehnus became Baylor's first coordinator of marketing January 1, 1986. In that capacity he directs advertising sales, ticket campaigns, novelties and general athletic department promotions.

Lehnus brings to the new position a strong background in all levels of athletics and a tremendous enthusiasm for the job. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most sucsessful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus, born June 24, 1945, graduated from Kankakee (Illinois) High School in 1963. A four-sport letterman, he was an All-Conference basketball and baseball player. His

senior season, he was named Honorable Mention All-State as a catcher and point guard.

Lehnus attended Anderson College (Indiana) and lettered four years in both basketball and baseball. He was All-Conference two years in both sports. Also a team captain, Lehnus was named his baseball team's MVP his senior year.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach there three years.

In 1972, during three years as an assistant coach, Lehnus became the head baseball coach at Wayne State. His first year his team went 26-11 and won the Nebraska College Conference championship.

From 1973-78 Lehnus coached at Ithaca College (New York) and compiled a record of 55-71. During his stay at Ithaca, Lehnus was named NCAA Eastern Regional Coach of the Year after his team went 11-2 and won its conference crown.

From 1978-84 Lehnus served as North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before assuming his present duties.

Lehnus, who is putting the finishing touches on a Ph.D. at Baylor, is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three children: Valerie, 19; Vonda, 18; and Vanessa, 14.



MAXEY PARRISH Sports Information Director

Maxey Parrish, a 1978 Baylor graduate, enters his ninth year in the Baylor sports information office and seventh as its director. He joined the Baylor staff September 1, 1980.

Parrish, 32, is a Waco native and grew up watching Baylor athletic events. While attending Baylor he worked as student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in journalism, Parrish was appointed assistant SID at SMU. While there he worked under Bob Condron, now the public relations director of the United States Olympic Committee. After two years at SMU he had a stint as SID at Centenary College in Shreveport, La.



Parrish's 1979 SMU swimming brochure was judged third best nationally by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). His 1981 basketball brochure and 1982 basketball game program were voted second best in District 6 of the NCAA.

During his career Parrish has worked as a press officer at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming. In 1986 he was a press officer at the United States Olympic Festival. In 1987 he worked in that same capacity at the World University Games in Strbske Pleso, Czechoslovakia.

Parrish is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, also a Baylor graduate. They live in Lorena. In his spare time Parrish enjoys hunting and fishing.

JERRY PICKLE Recruiting Coordinator, Administrative Assistant

Jerry Pickle joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis May 16, 1987 with the dual title of recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant.

In that capacity, Pickle coordinates the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and handles administrative duties, particularly as they relate to student services.

Pickle first came to Baylor in June, 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the Athletic Department.

Pickle earned 16 letters in football, baseball, basketball and track at Amory High in Amory, Mississippi, from 1967-

71. He was a captain of all four teams. He then went to Delta State University where he earned a pair of letters each in football and track. He played split end on the grid squad and ran the 400-meters in track.

He received a B.S. in physical education from Delta State in 1976 and a master's degree in 1980. At Baylor, he completed academic work in the area of secondary education administration.

He began his coaching career at Jim Hill in Jackson, Mississippi, in 1976. In 1978, he served as assistant football and head track coach at Greenville High. He returned to Delta State in 1979 to coach receivers and running backs and to head up the track and cross country programs. In 1982 and 1983, he was an assistant football coach at Southeast Missouri State, serving as offensive coordinator in 1983.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner, and the couple has a bright and handsome two-year old son, Matthew.



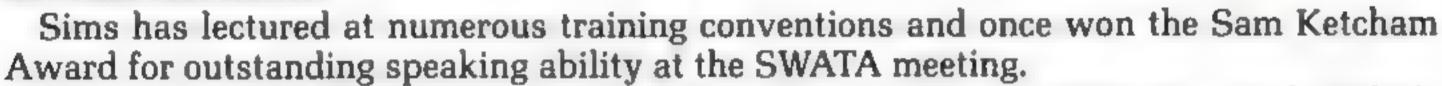
MIKE SIMS Head Trainer

Mike Sims, 31, became Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984, after former trainer T.C. "Skip" Cox was named assistant athletic director.

Sims was born on August 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975.

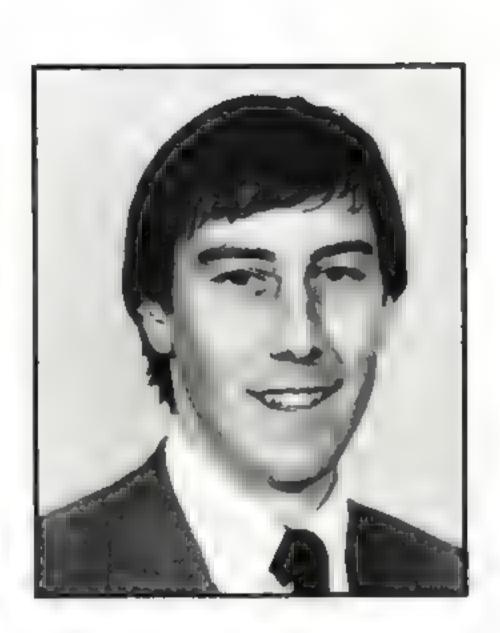
Sims spent five years as a Baylor student trainer under Cox. He graduated from Baylor in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August, 1981, Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer.

Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the state of Texas and certified by the national association.



In addition to his training duties, Sims has also aided in the development of Baylor's computer system.

Mike was married to the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The couple resides in Waco.



TERRY TACKER Assistant Sports Information Director

Terry Tacker, 31, is in his ninth year as Baylor's assistant sports information director.

A Waco native, Tacker attended Robinson High School, McLennan Community College and Baylor. He started his work in the Baylor Sports Information Office in 1979 as a student assistant under then SID Sid Wilson. In 1980, Tacker became a full-time member of the SID office.

At Baylor, Tacker assists in all facets of the sports information field, but his primary responsibilities are women's basketball and baseball and the editing of the football game program that's sold in the stands.

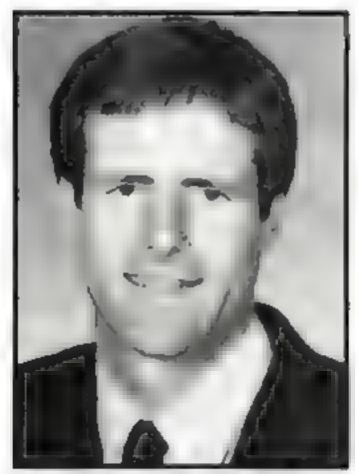
In 1987, Tacker's baseball media guide was selected

second best in the nation among Division I schools. (Fresno State was awarded top honors.)

A member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (COSIDA) and the Texas Sports Writers Association, Tacker married the former Brenda Spears on June 28, 1986 in Waco. The couple resides in Robinson.

Tacker's brother Tom is a former student trainer at Baylor under then head trainer Skip Cox and is currently the head trainer for the Waco Independent School District.

ATHLETIC STAFF



KIM ANDERSON Asst. Basketball Coach



BETTIE BATTLE Dining Hall Mgr.



PAM BOWERS Women's Basketball Coach



BILL BRATCHER Asst. Baseball Coach



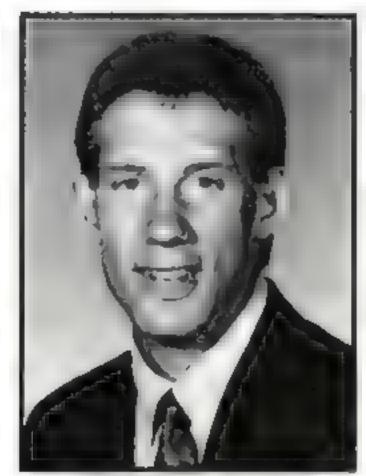
MITCH CASTEEL Volleyball Coach



JESSE COFFER Maintenance Supervisor



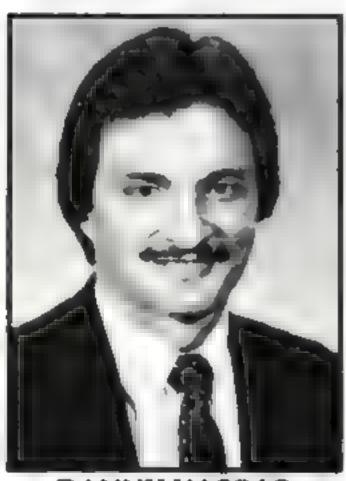
CARL ERICKSON
Asst. Track Coach



STEVE GULLEY Asst. Track Coach



GENE IBA Head Basketball Coach



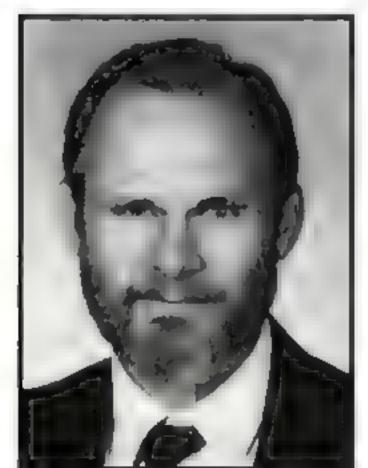
DANNY KASPAR Asst. Basketball Coach



DAVE LUEDTKE Women's Tennis Coach



QUE McMASTER Asst. Track Coach



JIM ROBINSON Men's Tennis Coach



GENE SHIELDS Golf Coach



MICKEY SULLIVAN
Baseball Coach



PAULA YOUNG Women's Golf Coach

BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK





FRANK FALLON

JOHN MORRIS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK

Play-By-Play: Frank Fallon (36th yr) Color: John Morris (Second year)

Producer: Jerry Clemmons Engineer: Craig Harper

Follow the Bears on these fine stations:					
Abilene	KORQ-AM	1340			
Alpine		1240			
Alvin-Houston		1110			
Amarillo		103.5			
Austin		970			
Corsicana		1340			
Dallas-Fort Worth		1360			
Gatesville		98.3			
Longview		1280			
Lubbock		92.0			
Mexia		104.9			
Midland-Odessa		550			
Port Neches-Beaumont		1150			
Robstown-Corpus Chri	sti KROB-AM	1510			
San Angelo		1510			
San Antonio		630			
Sherman		1500			
Victoria		1410			
Waco		102.5			
Wichita Falls		620			

THE GRANT TEAFF SHOW

The Grant Teaff television show will be shown weekly during the season and will feature highlights of the preceding Saturday game.

Viewers in the Central Texas area can watch the show on KXXV-TV (Channel 25) at 10:30 p.m. Sundays through the season. Also, Home Sports Entertainment (HSE) will carry the show twice weekly.

For the sixth year, Roger Lindstrom will produce the Teaff Show. Lindstrom said that Bear fans can obtain copies of footage from the 1983-1987 seasons by calling him at 214-242-3590 or by writing Box 792305, Dallas, Texas 75379.

THE 1988 OPPONENTS



LINEBACKER GARY JOE KINNE

UNLV REBELS

GAME ONE

September 3, 1988 Baylor Stadium Waco, Texas 7 p.m.



WAYNE NUNNELY Head Coach



JOYCE ASCHENBRENNER
Sports Information Director

Location: Las Vegas, Nev.

Enrollment: 14,000 Founded: 1957 Nickname: Rebels

Colors: Scarlet and Gray

Conference: Pacific Coast Athletic Assoc. Stadium: Sam Boyd Silver Bowl (32,000)

Playing Surface: Artificial Turf President: Dr. Robert C. Maxson

Athletic Director: Dr. Bradley Rothermel

Offensive Set: Multiple Defensive Formation: "50"

Head Coach: Wayne Nunnely, Third Year at UNLV with an 11-11 school and career record. Previously, Nunnely was an assistant with the Rebels.

Last Year's Record: 5-6

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 36/24

Offensive Starters Back: 8 Defensive Starters Back: 4

SID: Joyce Aschenbrenner Phone: (O) 702-739-3207

Assistant SIDs: Steve DePonte, Kevin Messenger

Head Coach's Office: 702-739-3400

Pressbox Phone: TBA

Assistant Coaches: Rod Bell (Offensive Coordinator); Bob Price (Defensive Coordinator); Tom Ciskowski (Offensive Line); Terry Cottle (Quarterbacks); Joe DeLuca (Outside Linebackers); Brad Hoffman (Kickers); Nick Holt (Inside Linebackers); Gil Reyes (Tight Ends); Tom Seward (Defensive Line).

Series Record (Baylor leads 1-0)

1987 W 21-14—Las Vegas



1988 Schedule				1987 Results (5-6)			
Sept.	3	at Baylor	L	21-10	at SW Louisiana		
Sept.	17	CAL STATE FULLERTON	L	21-14	BAYLOR		
Sept.	24	OHIO	W	24-19	NEVADA-RENO		
Oct.	1	at Nebraska	W	28-27	UTAH ST.		
Oct.	8	at Pacific	L	28-14	at Cal State Fullerton		
Oct.	15	NEW MEXICO ST.	L.	48-24	at San Jose St.		
Oct.	29	TULSA	L	45-10	at Fresno St.		
Nov.	5	at Utah St.	W	30-17	LONG BEACH ST.		
Nov.	12	FRESNO ST.	W	29-6	at New Mexico St.		
Nov.	19	SAN JOSE ST.	W	30-24	PACIFIC		
Nov.	26	at Long Beach St.	L	34-31	NORTHERN ILLINOIS		

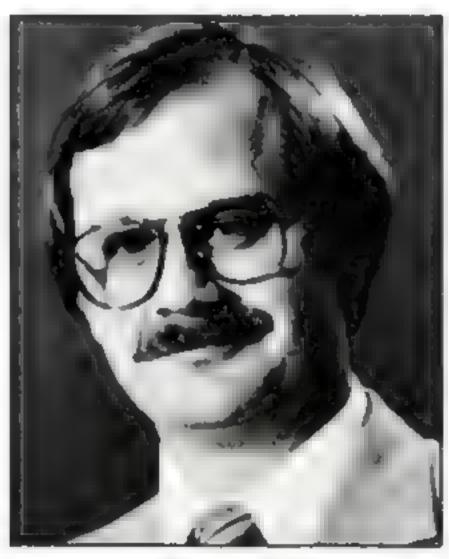
KANSAS JAYHAWKS

GAME TWO

September 10, 1988 Memorial Stadium Lawrence, Kansas 1:00 p.m.



GLEN MASON Head Coach



DOUG VANCE
Sports Information Director

Location: Lawrence, Kan. Enrollment: 26,720

Founded: 1866

Nickname: Jayhawks Colors: Crimson and Blue

Conference: Big Eight

Stadium: Memorial Stadium (50,250)

Playing Surface: AstroTurf Chancellor: Dr. Gene Budig

Athletic Director: Dr. Bob Frederick

Offensive Set: Multiple Defensive Formation: 5-2

Head Coach: Glen Mason begins his first season at Kansas. Previously, he spent two years at Kent St. where he compiled a 12-10 overall record.

Last Year's Record: 1-9-1

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 35/23

Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 5

SID: Doug Vance

Phone: (O) 913-864-3417

(H) 913-841-1247

Assistant SIDs: Jeff Bollig, Laura Layman

Head Coach's Office: 913-864-3392 Pressbox Phone: 913-864-5593

Assistant Coaches: Pat Ruel (Offensive Coordinator); Jim Jilles (Defensive Coordinator); Vic Adamley (Running Backs); Dave Warner (Quarterbacks); Reggie Mitchell (Tight Ends); Vic Eumont (Offensive Line); Bob Fello (Linebackers); Mitch Browning (Defensive Backs); John Hadl

(Defensive Ends).

Series Record (Kansas leads 1-0)

1971 L 22-0 —Lawrence



1988 Schedule				1987 Results (1-9-1)			
Sept.	10	BAYLOR	L	49-0	at Auburn		
Sept.	17	at Auburn	L	31-17	KENT ST.		
Sept.	24	at Cal Berkeley	L	16-11	LOUISIANA TECH		
Oct.	1	NEW MEXICO ST.	W	16-15	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS		
Oct.	8	NEBRASKA	L	54-2	at Nebraska		
Oct.	15	COLORADO	L	35-10	at Colorado		
Oct.	22	at Iowa St.	L	42-28	IOWA ST.		
Oct.	29	at Oklahoma	L	71-10	OKLAHOMA		
Nov.	5	KANSAS ST.	T	17-17	at Kansas St.		
Nov.	12	at Oklahoma St.	L	49-17	OKLAHOMA ST.		
Nov.	19	MISSOURI	L	19-7	at Missouri		

IOWA STATE CYCLONES

GAME THREE

September 17, 1988 Cyclone Stadium Ames, Iowa 1 p.m.



JIM WALDEN Head Coach



DAVE STARR
Sports Information Director

Location: Ames, Iowa Enrollment: 26,000 Founded: 1896 Nickname: Cyclones

Colors: Cardinal and Gold

Conference: Big Eight
Stadium: Cyclone Stadium
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Gordon Eaton

Athletic Director: Max Urick Offensive Set: Multiple Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jim Walden, Second Year at Iowa State with a 3-8 school record and a 47-60-4 career record after 10 seasons. Walden, a 1960 graduate of Wyoming, previously coached nine years at Washington State.

Last Year's Record: 3-8

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 38/10

Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 8

SID: Dave Starr

Phone: (O) 515-294-3372

(H) 515-377-2986

Assistant SID: Tom Kroeschell

Head Coach's Office: 515-294-6720 Pressbox Phone: 515-294-8443

Assistant Coaches: Norm Anderson (Running Backs); Craig Boller (Defensive Ends); Jimmy Burrow (Defensive Backs); Dave Elliott (Wide Receivers); Jon Fabris (Linebackers); Lindsey Hughes (Tight Ends); Steve Morton (Offensive Line); Robin Ross (Defensive Coordinator); Mel Sanders (Defensive Tackles).

Series Record (First Meeting)

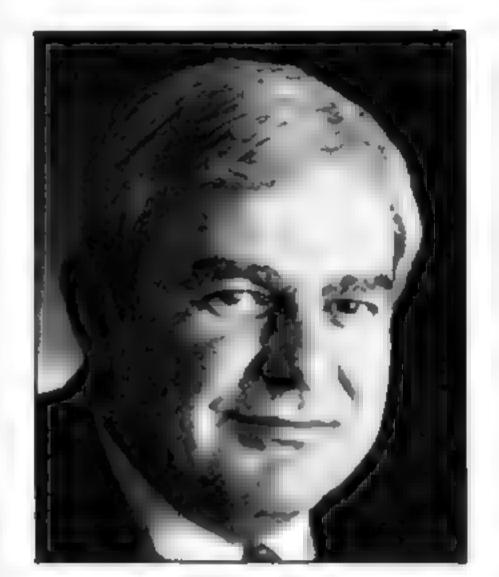


	1988 Schedule			1987 Results (3-8)			
Sept.	10 17	TULANE BAYLOR	L L	25-12 48-9	at Tulane IOWA		
Sept.	24	at Iowa	Ĺ	34-17	at Wyoming		
Oct.	1	at Oklahoma	L.	56-3	OKLAHOMA		
Oct.	8	NORTHERN IOWA	W	39-38	NORTHERN IOWA		
Oct.	15	at Missouri	L	42-17	MISSOURI		
Oct.	22	KANSAS	W	42-28	at Kansas		
Oct.	29	at Colorado	L	42-10	COLORADO		
Nov.	5	NEBRASKA	\mathbf{L}	42-3	at Nebraska		
Nov.	12	at Kansas St.	W	16-14	KANSAS ST.		
Nov.	19	OKLAHOMA ST.	L	48-27	at Oklahoma St.		

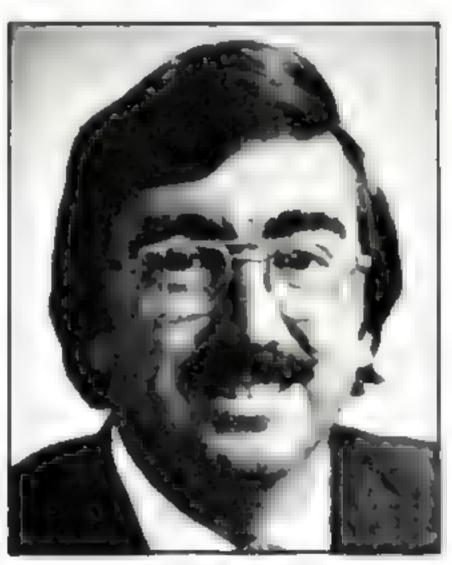
TEXAS TECH

GAME FOUR

September 24, 1988 Jones Stadium Lubbock, Texas 7 p.m.



SPIKE DYKES
Head Coach



JOE HORNADAY
Sports Information Director



Location: Lubbock, Texas

Enrollment: 24,000 Founded: 1923

Nickname: Red Raiders Colors: Scarlet and Black

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Jones Stadium (47,000)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Lauro Cavazos

Athletic Director: T. Jones Offensive Set: I-Formation Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Spike Dykes, S. F. Austin '59, begins his second season as Tech's head coach. Dykes posted a 6-4-1 record last season with the Raiders. Previously, he served four years as an assistant at Tech.

Last Year's Record: 6-4-1 Lettermen Returning/Lost: 39/24 Offensive Starters Back: 7 Defensive Starters Back: 4

SID: Joe Hornaday Phone: (O) 806-742-2770 (H) 806-799-8538

Assistant SIDs: Kelly Robinson, Bob Ward

Head Coach's Phone: 806-742-3355 Pressbox Phone: 806-742-3688

Assistant Coaches: Carlos Mainord (Defensive Coordinator); Dick Winder (Offensive Coordinator); Jack Tayrien (Running Backs); Robert Ford (Receivers); Ted Unbehagen (Offensive Line); Dean Slayton (Defensive Tackles); Rhudy Maskew (Defensive Ends); Doyle Parker (Linebackers); Lance Van Zandt (Secondary).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 27, lost 17 and tied one against the Red Raiders ... the largest Baylor win (34-0) came in the first ever meeting back in the 1929 season in Waco ... the largest Tech win over BU is a 41-7 victory in Lubbock in 1969 ... the longest Baylor winning streak over TT is 11 games (1947-60), and the longest Tech streak over the Bears is five games (1969-73) ... Baylor has shut out the Raiders five times over the years, while Texas Tech has blanked the Bears in three games.

Series Record (Baylor leads 28-17-1)

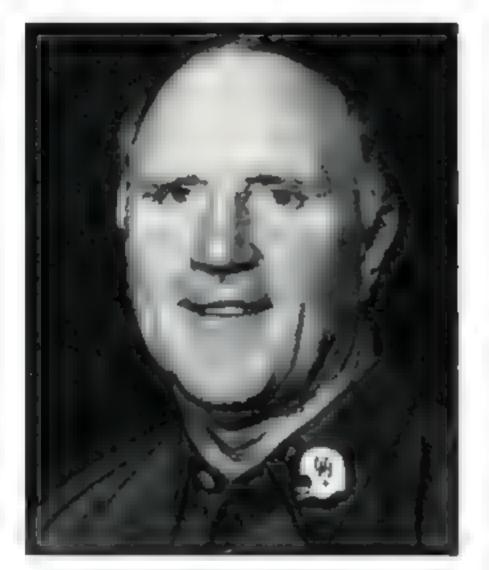
1929	W	34-0 —Waco	1966	W	29-14-Lubbock
1931	W	32-0 —Waco	1967	L	29-31—Lubbock
1932	L	2-14—Lubbock	1968	W	42-28Waco
1933	L	0-13—Lubbock	1969	L	7-41—Lubbock
1934	L	7-14—Lubbock	1970	L	3-7 —Waco
1942	W	14-7 —Lubbock	1971	L	0-27—Lubbock
1945	T	7-7 —Lubbock	1972	L	7-13—Waco
1946	L	0-13—Lubbock	1973	L	24-55—Lubbock
1947	W	32-6 —Lubbock	1974	W	17-10-Waco
1948	W	13-0 —Waco	1975	L	10-33—Lubbock
1949	W	28-7 —Lubbock	1976	L	21-24—Lubbock
1950	W	26-12—Waco	1977	L	7-17—Waco
1951	W	40-20-Waco	1978	L	9-27—Lubbock
1952	W	21-10—Lubbock	1979	W	27-17—Waco
1956	W	27-0 —Waco	1980	W	11-2 —Lubbock
1957	W	15-12—Lubbock	1981	W	28-15Waco
1959	W	14-7 —Waco	1982	W	24-23—Lubbock
1960	W	14-7 —Lubbock	1983	L	11-26-Waco
1961	L	17-19—Lubbock	1984	W	18-9 —Lubbock
1962	W	28-6 —Waco	1985	W	31-0 —Waco
1963	W	21-17—Lubbock	1986	W	45-14—Lubbock
1964	W	28-10-Waco	1987	W	36-22Waco
1965	L	22-34—Lubbock			

	1988	Schedule	1987	Resu	Its (6-4-1)
Sept.	3	NORTH TEXAS	L	40-16	at Florida St.
Sept.	10	at Arizona	W	33-24	COLORADO ST.
Sept.	24	BAYLOR	W	43-14	LAMAR
Oct.	1	at Texas A&M	L	36-22	at Baylor
Oct.	8	at Arkansas	W	27-21	TEXAS A&M
Oct.	15	at Rice	L	31-0	ARKANSAS
Oct.	29	TEXAS	W	59-7	RICE
Nov.	5	at TCU	W	42-7	TULSA
Nov.	12	LAMAR	L	41-27	at Texas
Nov.	19	HOUSTON	W	36-35	TCU
Dec.	4	*Oklahoma St.	T	10-10	at Houston
	o, Japan				

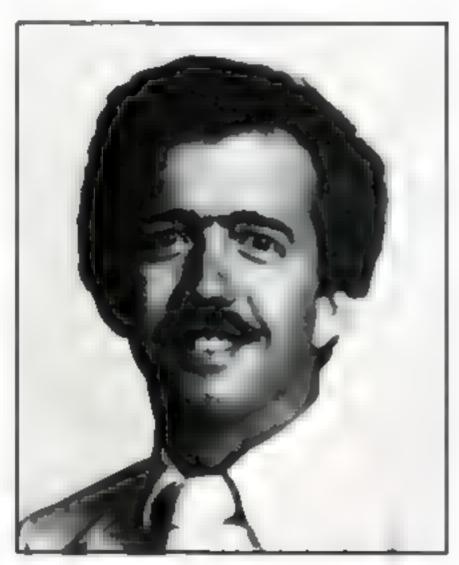
GAME FIVE

HOUSTON COUGARS

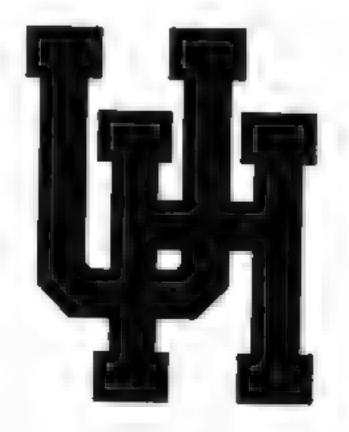
October 1, 1988 Baylor Stadium Waco, Texas Noon



JACK PARDEE Head Coach



RICK RIVERS
Sports Information Director



Location: Houston, Texas

Enrollment: 29,000
Founded: 1927
Nickname: Cougars
Colors: Red and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Astrodome (55,155)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Richard Van Horn

Athletic Director: Rudy Davalos
Offensive Set: Run-and-Shoot
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jack Pardee, Texas A&M '57, begins his second season with the Cougars. Pardee previously served as head coach with the Chicago Bears, and Washington Redskins.

Last Year's Record: 4-6-1

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 45/11

Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Rick Rivers

Phone: {O} 713-749-2180

(H) 713-392-4960

Assistant SID: Rick Poulter

Head Coach's Office: 713-749-4274

Pressbox Phone: TBA

Assistant Coaches: John Jenkins (Offensive Coordinator); Jim Eddy (Defensive Coordinator); Ben Hurt (Defensive Line); Bob Young (Offensive Line); Pat Thomas (Defensive Backs); Bruce Davis (Linebackers); Carl Hargrove (Receivers); Ron Calcagni (Inside Receivers); Tommy Kaiser (Special Teams).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 10, lost nine and tied one against the Cougars . . . the largest Baylor win is 53-13 in 1954, while Houston beat the Bears 37-7 the year before for its largest win . . . Baylor has a three-game winning streak over the Cougars entering this year's game . . . the Bears have shut out UH twice (1951, 1963), while Houston has held the Bruins scoreless only once, 19-0 in the 1962 season.

Series Record (Baylor leads 10-9-1)

1950	W	27-20-Waco
1951	W	19-0 -Houston
1952	L	28-6 -Houston
1953	L	37-7 Waco
1954	W	53-13-Waco
1957	W	14-6 -Waco
1962	L	19-0 —Houston
1963	W	27-0 —Waco
1976	L	23-5 —Waco
1977	L	28-24—Houston
1978	L	20-18-Waco
1979	L	13-10-Houston
1980	W	24-12-Waco
1981	L	24-3 —Houston
1982	T	21-21-Waco
1983	W	42-21—Houston
1984	L	27-17-Waco
1985	W	24-21—Houston
1986	W	27-13-Waco
1987	W	30-18—Houston

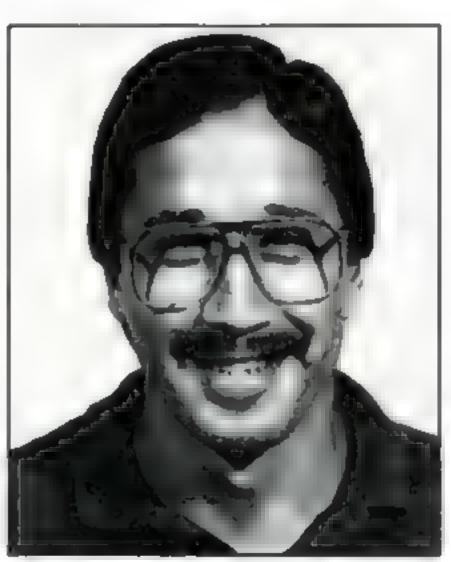
	198	8 Schedule	19	1987 Results (4-6-1)			
Sept.	10	at Louisiana Tech	L	35-0	OKLAHOMA ST.		
Sept.	17	at Missouri	W	38-34	SAM HOUSTON ST.		
Oct.	1	at Baylor	L	30-18	BAYLOR		
Oct.	8	TEXAS A&M	L	22-17	at Texas A&M		
Oct.	15	TULSA	L	37-35	at Wyoming		
Oct.	22	ARKANSAS	L	21-17	at Arkansas		
Oct.	29	TCU	L	35-7	at TCU		
Nov.	5	at Texas	W	60-40	TEXAS		
Nov.	12	WYOMING	W	37-7	at Temple		
Nov.	19	at Texas Tech	T	10-10	TEXAS TECH		
Nov.	26	RICE	W	45-21	at Rice		

SW TEXAS STATE BOBCATS

October 8, 1988 Baylor Stadium Waco, Texas 1 p.m.



JOHN O'HARA Head Coach



PETER CONTRERAS
Sports Information Director

Location: San Marcos, Texas

Enrollment: 20,214
Founded: 1903
Nickname: Bobcats

Colors: Maroon and Gold

Conference: Southland

Stadium: Bobcat Stadium (14,104)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass
President: Robert L. Hardesty

Athletic Director: Bill Miller Offensive Set: I-Formation Defensive Formation: Multiple

Head Coach: John O'Hara, Panhandle St. '67, begins his sixth season at the helm of the Bobcat program with a 27-28 record at SWTS. Previously, O'Hara was the Offensive Coordinator at Baylor.

Last Year's Record: 4-7

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 43/15

Offensive Starters Back: 8 Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Peter Contreras

Phone: (O) 512-245-2263 (H) 512-396-2853

Head Coach's Office: 512-245-2587 Pressbox Phone: 512-353-3670

Assistant Coaches: John McCann (Offensive Coordinator); John Nagle (Defensive Coordinator); Neal Estes (Offensive Backs); Jim Bob Helduser (Defensive Line); Jeff Schaum (Linebackers); Mike Santiago (Quarterbacks).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Last year Baylor defeated the Bobcats 36-15 here in Waco, however, it took a strong 14-point fourth quarter by the Bears to gain their fourth win in the series. The score was tied at 15 at the half . . . Charles Perry had maybe his best night running the ball last season (80 yards on 19 carries), while Brad Goebel passed for 268 yards (16 of 25).

Series Record (Baylor leads 4-0)

1909 W 55-0 —Waco 1913 W 9-7 —Waco 1916 W 76-0 —Waco 1987 W 36-15—Waco



1988 Schedule				1987 Results (4-7)				
Sept.	5	at Texas A&I	L	20-0	TEXAS A&I			
Sept.	10	at Lamar	L	20-3	at North Texas St.			
Sept.	17	at NE Louisiana	L	44-7	NE LOUISIANA			
Sept.	24	S.F. AUSTIN	L	38-28	at Rice			
Oct.	1	at Northwestern St.	L	36-15	at Baylor			
Oct.	8	at Baylor	L	24-21	NORTHWESTERN ST			
Oct.	15	TEXAS SOUTHERN	W	31-16	at Nicholls St.			
Oct.	22	McNEESE ST.	W	27-19	LAMAR			
Oct.	29	NICHOLLS ST.	W	26-14	at McNeese St.			
Nov.	12	NORTH TEXAS	W	7-3	at Stephen F. Austin			
Nov.	19	at Sam Houston St.	L	24-21	SAM HOUSTON ST.			

GAME SEVEN

TEXAS A&M AGGIES

October 15, 1988 Kyle Field College Station, Texas 2 p.m.



JACKIE SHERRILL Head Coach



JOHN KEITH
Sports Information Director



Location: College Station, Texas

Enrollment: 39,097 Founded: 1876 Nickname: Aggies

Colors: Maroon and White

Conference: Southwest Stadium: Kyle Field (72,387) Playing Surface: AstroTurf President: Dr. Frank Vandiver

Athletic Director: Jackie Sherrill

Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: Jackie Sherrill, Alabama '66, begins his seventh season at A&M with a 45-23-1 record. In his twelfth year as a head coach his record stands at 98-40-2.

Last Year's Record: 10-2

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 50/12

Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: John Keith

Phone: (O) 409-845-3218

(H) 409-822-0869

Assistant SIDs: Alan Cannon, Colin Killian and

Nan Elrod

Head Coach's Phone: 409-845-3500 Pressbox Phone: 409-845-4526

Assistant Coaches: R. C. Slocum (Defensive Coordinator); Joe Avezzano (Offensive Coordinator); Jim Helms (Running Backs); George Pugh (Receivers); Ron Turner (Quarterbacks); Paul Register (Defensive Line); Bob Davie (Outside Linebackers); Kirk Doll (Inside Linebackers); Bob Boyd (Tight Ends).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 29, lost 47 and tied eight games against the Aggies ... the largest Baylor win over A&M is 46-0 in 1901... the largest A&M victory against the Bears is 53-0 in the 1912 season ... the longest Bruin winning streak in the series is four games (1978-81) ... the longest Aggie streak over the Bears is six straight (1916-21) ... the Baylor defense has held A&M scoreless 11 times, while the Aggies have posted 24 shutouts.

Series Record (A&M leads 47-29-8)

1899	L	33-0 -Waco	1946	L	17-0 -Waco
1901	W	17-6 —Dallas	1947	L	24-0 —College Station
	L	6-0 -College Station	1948	W	20-14-Waco
	W	47-0 —Waco	1949	W	21-0 —College Station
1902	L	11-6 —Dallas	1950	W	27-20-Waco
	L	22-0 -College Station	1951	T	21-21—College Station
1903	L	16-0 Waco	1952	W	21-20-Waco
	T	0-0 —College Station	1953	W	14-13—College Station
	L	5-0 —Waco	1954	W	20-7 —Waco
1904	L	10-0 —Waco	1955	L	19-7 —College Station
	L	5-0 —College Station	1956	L	19-13-Waco
1905	L	42-0 -Waco	1957	L	14-0 -College Station
	L	17-5 —College Station	1958	L	33-27-Waco
1908	W	6-5 —College Station	1959	W	13-0 -College Station
1909	L	9-6 —Waco	1960	W	14-0 -Waco
1911	L	22-11—College Station	1961	L	32-0 -College Station
1912	L	53-0 —Dallas	1962	L	6-3 Waco
1913	T	14-14—College Station	1963	W	34-7 —College Station
1916	L	3-0 —Waco	1964	W	20-16-Waco
1917	L	7-0 -Waco	1965	W	31-0 -College Station
1918	L	19-0 -Waco	1966	L	17-13-Waco
1919	L	10-0 -Waco	1967	L	31-3 -College Station
1920	L	24-0 -Waco	1968	W	10-9 -Waco
1921	L	14-3 —Waco	1969	L	24-0 —College Station
1922	W	31-7 Waco	1970	W	29-24-Waco
1923	T	0-0Waco	1971	L	10-9 -College Station
1924	W	15-7 —Waco	1972	W	15-13-Waco
1925	L	13-0 -Waco	1973	L	28-22—College Station
1926	W	20-9 -Waco	1974	L	20-0 Waco
1931	L	33-7 —College Station	1975	L	19-10-College Station
1932	T	0-0 —Waco	1976	L	24-0 —College Station
1933	L	14-7 -College Station	1977	L	38-31-Waco
1934	L	10-7 —College Station	1978	W	24-6 -College Station
1935	W	14-6 —College Station	1979	W	17-7 —Waco
1936	T	0-0 —Waco	1980	W	46-7 —College Station
1937	W	13-0 —College Station	1981	W	19-17Waco
1938	T	6-6 Waco	1982	L	28-23—College Station
1939	L	20-0 -College Station	1983	T	13-13-Waco
1940	L	14-7 —Waco	1984	W	20-16—College Station
1941	L	48-0 -College Station	1985	W	20-15-Waco
1942	W	6-0 -Waco	1986	L	31-30—College Station
1945	L	19-13-College Station	1987	L	34-10-Waco
		_			

1988 Schedule

1987 Results (10-2)

Aug.	27	*Nebraska	L	17-3	LSU
Sept.	3	at LSU	W	29-12	WASHINGTON
Sept.	17	ALABAMA	W	27-14	at Southern Miss.
Sept.	24	at Oklahoma St.	L	27-21	at Texas Tech
Oct.	1	TEXAS TECH	W	22-17	HOUSTON
Oct.	8	at Houston	W	34-10	at Baylor
Oct.	15	BAYLOR	W	34-21	at Rice
Oct.	22	RICE	W	32-3	LOUISIANA TECH
Nov.	5	LOUISIANA TECH	W	14-0	ARKANSAS
Nov.	12	at Arkansas	W	42-24	at TCU
Nov.	19	TCU	W	20-13	TEXAS
Nov.	24	at Texas	W	35-10	*Notre Dame
*Meadowlands, N.J.			*Co	tton Bow	1

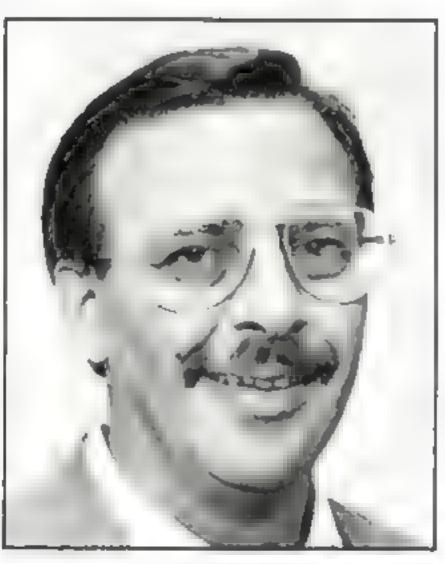
TCU HORNED FROGS

GAME EIGHT

October 22, 1988 Amon Carter Stadium Fort Worth, Texas 2 p.m.



JIM WACKER Head Coach



GLEN STONE
Sports Information Director



Location: Fort Worth, Texas

Enrollment: 6,900 Founded: 1873

Nickname: Horned Frogs Colors: Purple and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Amon G. Carter (46,000)

Playing Surface: SuperTurf

Chancellor: Dr. William E. Tucker

Athletic Director: Frank Windegger

Offensive Set: Multiple Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jim Wacker, Valparaiso '60, is in his sixth season at TCU. Wacker currently holds a 20-34-2 record with the Frogs. He is 124-67-3 overall after 17 seasons as a head coach.

Last Year's Record: 5-6

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 51-17

Offensive Starters Back: 8
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Glen Stone

Phone: (O) 817-921-7969

(H) 817-294-0331

Associate SIDs: Charlie Dierker, Lisa Grider

Head Coach's Phone: 817-921-7970 Pressbox Phone: 817-921-7981

Assistant Coaches: Bill Thornton (Offensive Coordinator); Tim Teykl (Offensive Line); Bob DeBesse (Quarterbacks); Noel Mazzone (Receivers); Charlie Williams (Running Backs); Marc Dove (Defensive Coordinator); Steve Armstrong (Defensive Ends); Scott Brown (Defensive Tackles); Rocky Long (Defensive Backs).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 42, lost 46 and tied seven against the Horned Frogs...the largest win for the Bears was a 52-0 victory back in the 1910 season in Waco... the largest TCU win over Baylor was 34-0 in 1917... the longest Baylor winning streak was eight games from 1974-81... the longest TCU streak over BU was also eight games (1964-71)... Baylor has posted 15 shutouts in the series, while the Frogs have blanked the Bears 19 times over the years...last year's shutout by TCU was the first posted against the Bears since 1966 (16-0 loss in Fort Worth).

Series Record (TCU leads 46-42-7)

1899	Т	0-0 —Waco	1939	W	27-0 —Waco
1901	W	39-0 -Waco	1940	L	14-12—Fort Worth
	W	42-0 —Waco	1941	L	23-12—Waco
1902	T	0-0 -Waco	1942	W	10-7 —Fort Worth
	W	2-0 —Waco	1945	L	7-6 —Waco
	w	20-0 —Waco	1946	Ĺ	
1903	W	12-0 —Waco			19-16—Fort Worth
1000	w	5-0 —Waco	1947	L	14-7 —Waco
1904	T	0-0 —Waco	1948	L	6-3 —Fort Worth
1304	ŵ	17-0 — Waco	1949	W	40-14—Waco
	L		1950	W	20-14—Fort Worth
1005		5-0 —Waco	1951	L	20-7 —Waco
1905	L	16-0 —Waco	1952	T	20-20-Waco
	W	10-6 —Waco	1953	W	25-7 —Waco
4000	L	17-0 —Waco	1954	W	12-7 —Fort Worth
1907	T	6-6 —Waco	1955	L	28-6 —Waco
	L	11-10-Waco	1956	L	7-6 —Fort Worth
	W	16-8 —Waco	1957	L	19-6 —Waco
1908	L	15-0 —Waco	1958	L	22-0 -Fort Worth
	L	10-6 Waco	1959	L	14-0 Waco
	W	23-8 —Waco	1960	L	14-6 -Fort Worth
1909	L	9-0 Waco	1961	W	28-14-Waco
	L	11-0 —Waco	1962	Ł	28-26-Fort Worth
	W	6-3 —Waco	1963	W	32-13-Waco
1910	W	52-0 —Waco	1964	L	17-14-Fort Worth
	W	10-3 —Fort Worth	1965	L	10-7 —Waco
1911	W	12-0 -Waco	1966	L	16-0 -Fort Worth
1912	L	22-0 -Fort Worth	1967	Ĺ	29-7 —Waco
1914	W	28-14Waco	1968	Ĺ	47-14—Fort Worth
1915	W	51-0 -Waco	1969	Ĩ.	31-14—Waco
1916	W	32-14-Fort Worth	1970	T	24-17—Fort Worth
1917	L.	34-0 —Fort Worth	1971	1	34-27—Fort Worth
1918	Ĺ	12-7 —Waco	1972	W	_
1919	w	7-0 —Waco			42-9 —Fort Worth
1920	L	21-9 Waco	1973	L	34-28—Waco
1925	Ť	7-7 —Dallas	1974	W	21-7 —Fort Worth
1926	Ť		1975	W	24-6 Waco
1927		7-7 —Waco	1976	W	24-19—Fort Worth
	L. 347	14-0 —Waco	1977	W	48-9 Waco
1928	W	7-6 —Fort Worth	1978	W	28-21—Fort Worth
1929	L	34-7 — Waco	1979	W	16-3 —Waco
1930	W	35-14—Fort Worth	1980	W	21-6 —Fort Worth
1931	L	19-6 —Waco	1981	W	34-21—Waco
1932	L	27-0 -Fort Worth	1982	L	38-14—Fort Worth
1933	W	7-0 —Waco	1983	W	56-21Waco
1934	L	34-12—Fort Worth	1984	L	38-28-Fort Worth
1935	L	28-0 —Waco	1985	W	45-0 -Waco
1936	L	28-0 —Fort Worth	1986	W	28-17-Fort Worth
1937	W	6-0 —Waco	1987	L	24-0 -Waco
1938	L	39-7 —Fort Worth			

1988 Schedule

1987 Results (5-6)

Sept.	10	at Georgia	L	38-20	at Boston College
Sept.	17	BOWLING GREEN	L	21-10	at Air Force
Sept.	24	BOSTON COLLEGE	W	33-12	BYU
Oct.	1	at Arkansas	L	20-10	ARKANSAS
Oct.	8	RICE	W	30-16	at Rice
Oct.	15	at BYU	W	19-10	NORTH TEXAS
Oct.	22	BAYLOR	W	24-0	at Baylor
Oct.	29	at Houston	W	35-7	HOUSTON
Nov.	5	TEXAS TECH	L	36-35	at Texas Tech
Nov.	12	TEXAS	L	24-21	at Texas
Nov.	19	at Texas A&M	L	42-24	TEXAS A&M

GAME NINE

ARKANSAS

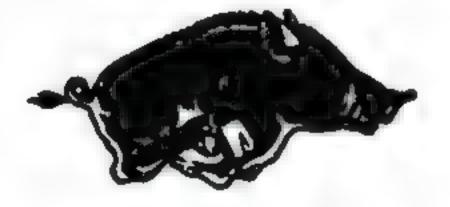
November 5, 1988 Baylor Stadium Waco, Texas 1 p.m.



KEN HATFIELD Head Coach



RICK SCHAEFFER
Sports Information Director



Location: Fayetteville, Ark.

Enrollment: 14,000 Founded: 1872

Nickname: Razorbacks Colors: Cardinal and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Razorback Stadium
Playing Surface: Pro Turf
President: Ray Thornton

Athletic Director: Frank Broyles

Offensive Set: Flexbone

Defensive Formation: Overshifted 50

Head Coach: Ken Hatfield, Arkansas '65, begins his fifth year at Arkansas with a 35-13-1 overall record. During his nine years as a head coach, Hatfield's career record stands at 62-44-2.

Last Year's Record: 9-4

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 44/17

Offensive Starters Back: 6 Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Rick Schaeffer

Phone: (O) 501-575-2751

(H) 501-521-7393

Assistant SID: Bill Rogers Secretary: Mary Lynn Gibson

Head Coach's Office: 501-575-4848 Pressbox Phone: 501-575-6622

Assistant Coaches: Wally Ake (Defensive Line); Larry Beckman (Offensive Line); Larry Brinson (Halfbacks); Fred Goldsmith (Defensive Coordinator); Jim Goodman (Wide Receivers); Roger Hinshaw (Linebackers); David Lee (Quarterbacks); Bob Trott (Defensive Backs); Ken Turner (Tight Ends).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 31, lost 33 and tied twice against the Razorbacks . . . the largest Baylor win in the series is a 60-13 win back in the 1922 season . . . the largest Arkansas win is 41-3 in 1975 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak over the Hogs is three games on five different occasions . . . the longest UA streak over the Bruins is six games (1968-73) . . . Baylor has blanked Arkansas five times, meanwhile the Hogs have posted four shutouts versus Baylor.

Series Record (Arkansas leads 33-31-2)

1904	W	17-6 —Waco	1955	W	25-20Waco
1912	W	7-0 —Waco	1956	W	14-7 —Fayetteville
1913	L	0-34—Fayetteville	1957	L	20-17Waco
1921	L	12-13—Fayetteville	1958	W	12-7 —Little Rock
1922	W	60-13-Waco	1959	L	23-7 —Waco
1923	W	14-0 —Fayetteville	1960	W	28-14—Fayetteville
1924	W	13-0 Waco	1961	L	23-13-Waco
1927	L	6-13—Fayetteville	1962	L	28-21—Fayetteville
1928	L	0-14—Texarkana	1963	W	14-10-Waco
1929	W	31-20-Waco	1964	L	17-6 —Little Rock
1930	W	22-7 —Fayetteville	1965	L	38-7 —Waco
1931	W	19-7 —Waco	1966	W	7-0 —Fayetteville
1932	L	6-20—Little Rock	1967	T	10-10-Waco
1933	L	7-19—Little Rock	1968	L	35-19—Fayetteville
1934	L	0-6 —Little Rock	1969	L	21-7 —Waco
1935	W	13-6 —Waco	1970	L	41-7 —Little Rock
1936	L	10-14—Fayetteville	1971	L	35-7 —Waco
1937	W	20-14-Waco	1972	L	31-20—Fayetteville
1938	W	9-6 —Fayetteville	1973	L	13-7 —Waco
1939	W	19-7 —Waco	1974	W	21-17—Fayetteville
1940	L	6-12—Fayetteville	1975	L	41-3 Waco
1941	W	20-7 —Waco	1976	T	7-7 —Waco
1942	W	20-7 —Fayetteville	1977	L	35-9 —Little Rock
1945	W	23-13—Waco	1978	L	27-14—Waco
1946	L	13-0 —Fayetteville	1979	L	29-20—Fayetteville
1947	W	17-6 —Waco	1980	W	42-15—Waco
1948	W	23-7 —Fayetteville	1981	L	41-39—Little Rock
1949	W	35-13-Waco	1982	W	24-17—Waco
1950	L	27-6 —Fayetteville	1983	W	24-21—Fayetteville
1951	W	9-7 —Waco	1984	L	14-9 —Waco
1952	L	20-17—Little Rock	1985	L	20-14—Little Rock
1953	W	14-7 Waco	1986	W	29-14-Waco
1954	L	21-20—Fayetteville	1987	L	10-7 —Fayetteville

1988 Schedule

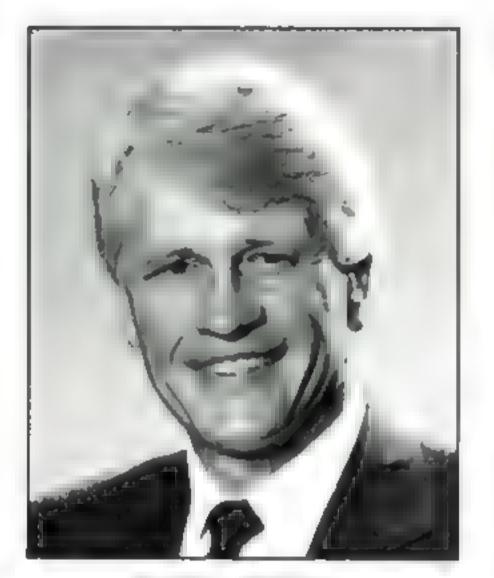
1987 Results (9-4)

		DACIDIO (L'A), D	YAZ	21 10	at Ole Miss
Sept.	3	PACIFIC (Little Rock)	W	31-10	
Sept.	10	TULSA (Fayetteville)	W	30-16	TULSA
Sept.	17	OLE MISS (Little Rock)	L	51-7	MIAMI
Oct.	1	TCU (Fayetteville)	W	20-10	at TCU
Oct.	8	TEXAS TECH (Little Rock)	W	31-0	at Texas Tech
Oct.	15	at Texas	L	16-14	TEXAS
Oct.	22	at Houston	W	21-17	HOUSTON
Oct.	29	RICE (Little Rock)	W	38-14	at Rice
Nov.	5	at Baylor	W	10-7	BAYLOR
Nov.	12	TEXAS A&M (Fayetteville)	L	14-0	at Texas A&M
Nov.	26	at Miami	W	43-25	NEW MEXICO
			W	38-20	at Hawaii
			L	20-17	*Georgia
			*Lib	erty Bow	l

RICE OWLS

GAME TEN

November 12, 1988 Rice Stadium Houston, Texas 1 p.m.



JERRY BERNDT Head Coach



BILL COUSINS
Sports Information Director



Location: Houston, Texas

Enrollment: 3,600
Founded: 1892
Nickname: Owls
Colors: Blue and Gray

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Rice Stadium (70,000) Playing Surface: All-Pro Turf President: Dr. George E. Rupp

Athletic Director: Jerry Berndt

Offensive Set: Multiple Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: Jerry Berndt, Bowling Green St. '62, begins his third season with the Rice Owls. During his nine year coaching career, Berndt has a 44-43-2 record. Berndt has a 6-16 two year record at Rice.

Last Year's Record: 2-9

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 43/20

Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 6

SID: Bill Cousins

Phone: (O) 713-527-4034

(H) 713-363-1456

Assistant SID: TBA

Head Coach's Office: 713-526-3372 Pressbox Phone: 713-527-0250

Assistant Coaches: Ron Chismar (Defensive Coordinator); Don Dobes (Offensive Coordinator); Tyrone Willingham (Receivers); Dave Borbely (Offensive Line); Curt Cignetti (Quarterbacks); Rick Dykes (Running Backs); Dave Dunkelberger (Defensive Backs); Ted Gill (Defensive Line); Tom Spann (Linebackers).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 40, lost 26 and tied twice against the Owls . . . the largest Baylor win is a 46-13 victory in 1956 . . . the largest Rice win over the Bears is a 32-0 blanking back in the 1934 season . . . the longest Baylor winning streak vs. the Owls is six games (1982 to present) . . . while the Owls have won three straight over the Bears on three different occasions . . . Baylor has shut out RU in four games, and Rice has blanked the Bruins nine times over the years.

Series Record (Baylor leads 30-26-2)

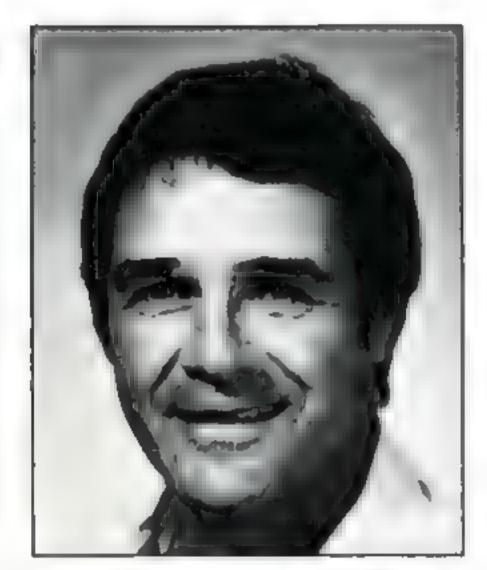
1914	L	14-13-Waco	1954	L	20-14-Waco
1915	W	26-0 -Houston	1955	W	15-7 -Houston
1919	L	8-0 —Waco	1956	W	46-13-Waco
1920	L	28-0 —Houston	1957	L	20-0 —Houston
1921	W	17-14Waco	1958	W	33-21—Waco
1922	W	31-0 —Houston	1959	W	23-21—Houston
1924	W	17-9 —Houston	1960	W	12-7 Waco
1925	T	7-7 —Houston	1961	L	26-14—Houston
1926	W	9-7 —Waco	1962	W	28-15—Waco
1927	L	12-19—Houston	1963	W	21-12—Houston
1928	W	25-14—Houston	1964	W	27-20-Waco
1929	W	19-0 —Houston	1965	W	17-13—Houston
1930	W	7-4 —Houston	1966	W	21-14Waco
1931	L	20-0 —Houston	1967	L	27-25—Houston
1932	L	12-0 —Houston	1968	W	16-7 —Waco
1933	W	7-6 —Waco	1969	L	34-6 —Houston
1934	L	32-0 —Waco	1970	L	28-23—Waco
1935	W	8-0 —Houston	1971	L	23-0 —Houston
1936	W	10-7 —Houston	1972	W	28-14—Waco
1937	L	13-7 —Houston	1973	L	27-0 —Houston
1938	W	21-6 —Houston	1974	W	24-3 —Waco
1939	W	10-7 —Houston	1975	W	25-7 —Houston
1940	L	21-12—Houston	1976	W	38-6 —Waco
1941	L	28-14—Houston	1977	W	24-14—Waco
1942	L	20-0 —Houston	1978	L	24-10—Houston
1945	W	17-14—Houston	1979	W	45-14—Waco
1946	L	38-6 —Houston	1980	W	16-6 —Houston
1947	L	34-6 —Houston	1981	L	17-14—Waco
1948	T	7-7 —Houston	1982	W	35-13—Houston
1949	L	21-7 —Houston	1983	W	48-14—Waco
1950	W	33-7 —Waco	1984	W	46-40—Houston
1951	W	34-13—Houston	1985	W	34-10-Waco
1952	L	20-14—Waco	1986	W	23-17—Houston
1953	L	41-19—Houston	1987	W	34-31—Waco

1988 Schedule			1987 Results (2-9)			
Sept.	10	INDIANA	w	34-30	LAMAR	
Sept.	24	at SW Louisiana	L	35-13	at Indiana	
Oct.	1	TEXAS	L	49-16	at LSU	
Oct.	8	at TCU	W	38-28	SW TEXAS ST.	
Oct.	15	TEXAS TECH	L	45-26	at Texas	
Oct.	22	at Texas A&M	L	30-16	TCU	
Oct.	29	at Arkansas	L	59-7	at Texas Tech	
Nov.	5	at Notre Dame	L	34-21	TEXAS A&M	
Nov.	12	BAYLOR	L	38-14	ARKANSAS	
Nov.	19	NORTH TEXAS	L	34-31	at Baylor	
Nov.	26	at Houston	L	45-21	HOUSTON	

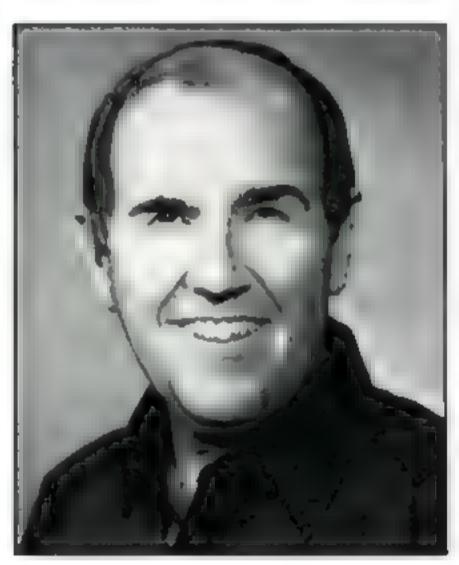
TEXAS LONGHORNS

GAME ELEVEN

November 19, 1988 Baylor Stadium Waco, Texas 1 p.m.



DAVID McWILLIAMS
Head Coach



BILL LITTLE
Sports Information Director



Location: Austin, Texas Enrollment: 46,000 Founded: 1893

Nickname: Longhorns

Colors: Burnt Orange and White

Conference: Southwest Stadium: Memorial (80,000) Playing Surface: AstroTurf

President: Dr. William Cunningham

Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds

Offensive Set: Multiple Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: David McWilliams, Texas '64, begins his second season at his old Alma Mater after finishing his freshman year with a 7-5 overall record. McWilliams has a 14-9 overall coaching record in just two seasons. He previously served as the head man at Texas Tech.

Last Year's Record: 7-5

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 53/7 Offensive Starters Back: 8 Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Bill Little

Phone: (O) 512-471-7437 (H) 512-335-9572

Assistant SIDs: Doug Smith, Steve Ross and Nancy

Ebert

Secretary: Sheila Eveslage

Head Coach's Phone: 512-471-4030 Pressbox Phone: 512-471-1641

Assistant Coaches: John Mize (Offensive Coordinator); Paul Jette (Defensive Coordinator); Steve Brickey (Quarterbacks); Clovis Hale (Offensive Line); Clarence James (Receiver); Jack Kiser (Defensive Ends); Bill Hicks (Defensive Tackles); Bryant Pool (Tight Ends); Bobby Jack Wright (Linebackers).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 17, lost 56 and tied four times against the Longhorns over the years ... the largest Baylor win in the series is a 38-14 victory in Waco back in the 1978 season ... the largest Longhorn victory over the Bears is a 77-0 pasting in 1913 ... the longest BU winning streak over UT is two games on three different occasions ... the longest Horn streak over the Bruins is 16 straight games (1958-73) ... Baylor has shut out Texas five times, while the Longhorns have blanked the Bears in 20 games.

Series Record (Texas leads 56-17-4)

1901	L	23-0 Waco	1950	L	27-20-Waco
1903	L	48-0 —San Antonio	1951	W	18-6 —Austin
1904	L	58-0 -Waco	1952	L	35-33-Waco
1906	L	39-0 —Austin	1953	L	21-20-Austin
1907	L	27-11—Austin	1954	W	13-7—Waco
1908	L	27-5 —Austin	1955	L	21-20-Austin
1910	L	1-0 Waco	1956	W	10-7 -Waco
1911	L	11-0 —Austin	1957	T	7-7 —Austin
1912	L	19-7 —Waco	1958	L	20-15-Waco
1913	L	77-0 Waco	1959	L	13-12-Austin
1914	L	57-0 -Waco	1960	L	12-7 Waco
1916	W	7-3 —Austin	1961	L	33-7 —Austin
1917	W	3-0 —Waco	1962	L	27-12-Waco
1919	L	29-13-Waco	1963	L	7-0 —Austin
1920	\mathbf{T}	7-7 —Waco	1964	L	20-14Waco
1924	W	28-10—Austin	1965	L	35-14—Austin
1925	L	13-3 —Austin	1966	L	26-14-Waco
1926	W	10-7 —Waco	1967	L	24-0 —Austin
1927	L	13-12-Waco	1968	L	47-26—Waco
1928	L	6-0 —Waco	1969	L	56-14—Austin
1929	\mathbf{T}	0-0 —Austin	1970	L	21-14—Waco
1930	L	14-0 —Waco	1971	L	24-0 —Austin
1931	L	25-0 —Austin	1972	L	17-3 —Waco
1932	L	19-0 —Waco	1973	L	42-6 —Austin
1933	W	3-0 —Austin	1974	W	34-24—Waco
1934	L	25-6 —Austin	1975	L	37-21—Austin
1935	L	25-6 —Waco	1976	W	20-10-Waco
1936	W	21-18—Austin	1977	L	29-7 —Austin
1937	L	9-6 —Waco	1978	W	38-14Waco
1938	W	14-3 —Austin	1979	L	13-0 —Austin
1939	W	20-0 —Waco	1980	W	16-0 —Waco
1940	L	13-0 —Austin	1981	L	34-12—Austin
1941	T	7-7 —Waco	1982	L	31-23—Waco
1942	L	20-0 —Austin	1983	L	24-21—Austin
1945	L	21-14—Austin	1984	W	24-10-Waco
1946	L	22-7 —Waco	1985	L	17-10—Austin
1947	L	28-7 —Austin	1986	W	18-13-Waco
1948	L	13-10—Waco	1987	L	34-16—Austin
1949	L	20-0 —Austin			

1988 Schedule

1987 Results (7-5)

Sept.	8	at BYU	L	31-3	at Auburn
Sept.	17	NEW MEXICO	\mathbf{L}	22-17	BYU
Sept.	24	NORTH TEXAS	W	61-16	OREGON ST.
Oct.	1	at Rice	W	45-26	RICE
Oct.	8	Oklahoma	L	44-9	Oklahoma
Oct.	15	ARKANSAS	W	16-14	at Arkansas
Oct.	29	at Texas Tech	\mathbf{w}	41-27	TEXAS TECH
Nov.	5	HOUSTON	L	60-40	at Houston
Nov.	12	at TCU	\mathbf{w}	24-21	TCU
Nov.	19	at Baylor	W	34-16	BAYLOR
Nov.	24	TEXAS A&M	L	20-13	at Texas A&M

OFFICIAL CORPORATE SPONSORS

"We ask that you support these hotels/motels because they support us!"

Waco Hilton

Gordon Rostvold 113 University Parks Dr. 817-754-8484

Brazos Inn

Kathy Poteet 411 Austin Ave. 757-3003

Old Main Lodge

Emory Oney I-35 at E. Fourth St. 753-0316

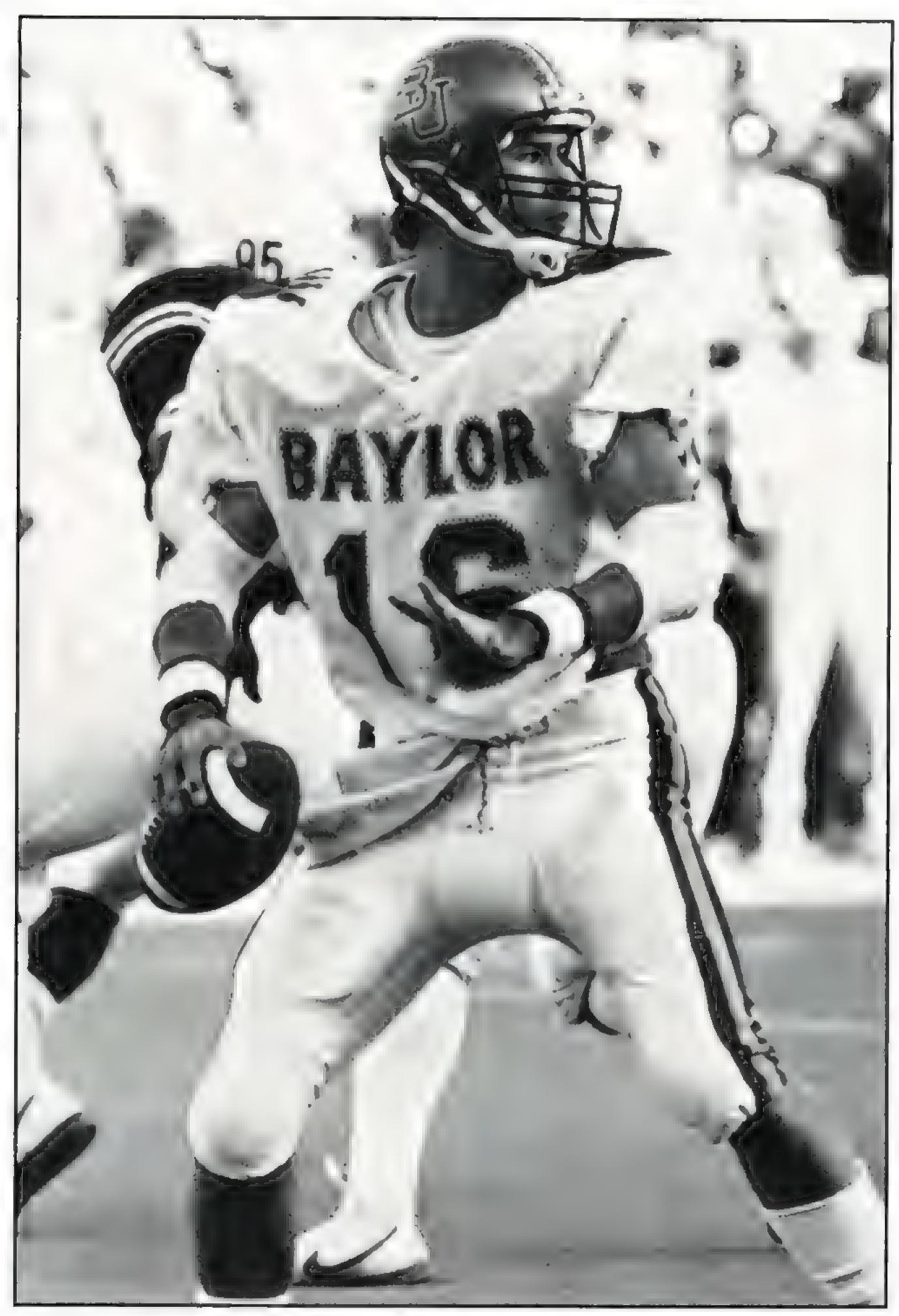
Sheraton Hotel Waco

Jacci Walker 801 S. Fourth St. 753-7361

Lexington Inn

Richard Hernandez 115 Jack Kultgen Frwy 754-1266

1987 IN REVIEW



QUARTERBACK BRAD GOEBEL

1987 GAME-BY-GAME

GAME ONE—September 5, 1987—at Waco BAYLOR 13 Louisiana Tech 3

BAYLOR	0	3	3	713		
La. Tech	0	0	3	0— 3	BU	LT
BU-Mahler 53-yard Field Goal, 7:41 Second	Quarter				3	0
BU-Syler 25-yard Field Goal, 4:57 Third Quarter						0
LT-Stover 33-yard Field Goal, :13 Third Quarter						3
BU-Perry 10-yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), 11:35 Fourth Quarter					13	3

Freshman quarterback Brad Goebel came off the bench to fill in for the injured starter Ed Lovell and lead Baylor to a 13-3 win over Louisiana Tech in the 1987 season opener. Lovell went down with stretched knee ligaments early in the second quarter with the game scoreless. Goebel responded by completing 13 of 22 passes for 137 yards, one touchdown and no interceptions.

An extremely young Baylor defense passed its first test of the year, allowing 240 net yards, 104 rushing and 136 passing. One of the nation's youngest secondaries allowed

11 completions in 19 attempts.

Baylor's kicking game played a huge role in the win. Mark Mahler and Terry Syler had field goals of 53 and 25 yards, respectively and the coverage units allowed only 2.25 yards per punt return and 18.25 per kick return.

The Bears' lone TD came after Keith Rose blocked a field goal and Robert Blackmon returned the ball to the LT 25. It took four plays to score with Goebel hitting Charles Perry on a 10-yard toss for six points.

STATISTICS	BU	LT	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 15 for 21
First Downs	17	12	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 13 of 22 for 137
Rushing Yards	48	104	Leading BU Receiver: Greg Anderson, 4 for 59
Passing	15-25-0	11-29-1	Leading BU Tackler: James Francis, 9
Passing Yards	162	136	Weather: Clear, 83 degrees, 12 MPH south wind
Total offense	210	240	Attendance: 22,535
Possession Time	29:47	30:13	Time of Game: 2:50

GAME TWO—September 12, 1987—at Columbia MISSOURI 23 Baylor 18

MISSOURI	3	0	14	6-23		
Baylor	0	3	3	12-18	BU	UM
UM-Whelihan 29-yard Field Goal, 3:41 F	irst Quarter				0	3
BU-Syler 22-yard Field Goal, 13:02 Secon	-				3	3
BU-Syler 37-yard Field Goal, 9:25 Third	-				8	3
UM-McMillan 13-yard interception return	m (Whelihan	Kick], 4:	56 Third (Quarter	6	10
UM-Bruton 8-yard pass from Cameron (Whelihan Kic	k), :39 Tl	hird Quar	ter	6	17
BU-Stutsman 39-yard pass from Goebel	(Pass Failed)	, 10:06 Fo	ourth Qua	rter	12	17
UM-Cameron 56-yard run (Run Failed),	4:57 Fourth Q)uarter			12	23
BU-Goebel 2-yard run (Pass Failed), 2:01	18	23				

Baylor's comeback bid fell short as Missouri hung on to win 23-18 in Columbia. The Bears held a 6-3 lead in the third quarter, but the Tigers came back to get two quick scores. The first came on a 13-yard interception return and another capped an eight-

play, 45-yard drive.

The Mizzou lead was 17-6 in the fourth quarter when BU safety Mike Welch, playing with a broken hand, intercepted a pass. The next play Brad Goebel hit fellow freshman Steve Stutsman on a 39-yard scoring toss, making it 17-12. Later in the fourth Tiger QB Ronnie Cameron appeared to be bottled up after dropping back to pass. But he scrambled free and sprinted down the sideline 56 yards to stretch the Tiger lead to 12.

Baylor then drove 74 yards in 10 plays to make it 23-18 with 2:01 remaining. After holding Mizzou, Baylor got the ball back on its own one yard line with 59 seconds to play. Goebel moved the Bears 38 yards before running out of downs after eight plays.

STATISTICS	BU	UM	Loading BU Rusher: Jeff Murray, 16 for 96
First Downs	21	15	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 20 of 39 for 233
Rushing Yards	135	272	Leading BU Receiver: Ben Baker, 5 for 61
Passing	20-41-1	2-8-2	Leading BU Tackler: Mike Welch, 16
Passing Yards	233	17	Weather: Sunny, 70 degrees, 7 MPH west wind
Possession Time	31:51	28:09	Time of Game: 2:58

GAME THREE—September 19—at Las Vegas BAYLOR 21 UNLV 14

BAYLOR	7	6	0	8-21		
UNLV	D	7	7	0-14		
					BU	UNLV
BU-Gilstrap 3-yard pass from Goebel (Syl	er Kick), 10	:11 First C	Quarter		7	0
UNLV-C. Davis 16-yard pass from William	7	7				
BU-Syler 32-yard Field Goal, 5:30 Second	10	7				
BU-Syler 16-yard Field Goal, 2:02 Second	13	7				
UNLV-C. Davis 5-yard pass from Sims (Cook Kick), 4:42 Third Quarter						14
BU-Perry 2-yard run (Clark pass from Goo	21	14				

Freshman backup quarterback Jay Mapps guided the Bears on a 12-play, 60-yard drive with 4:48 remaining to give Baylor a 21-14 win over Nevada Las Vegas on the road. Baylor trailed 13-14 before Charles Perry scored the winning points and starting QB Brad Goebel hit Matt Clark for a two point conversion.

It was a game of contrasts as Perry rushed for a career high of 134 yards on 23 carries, but many golden Bear opportunities came up empty. Three Bear drives stalled inside the UNLV 21 without points. The Bears rushed for a season high 223 yards, but

were flagged for 120 yards on 14 penalties.

Goebel moved the Bears 68 yards in 12 plays on BU's opening possession to make it 7-0 early. UNLV tied it at seven in the second, but Terry Syler answered with a pair of field goals to make it 13-7 at the half. The rebels went ahead 14-13 in the third, setting the stage for Baylor's winning drive.

-	_	-	
STATISTICS	BU	UNLV	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 23 for 134
First Downs	18	15	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 9 of 19 for 118
Rushing Yards	223	136	Leading BU Receiver: Eric Gilstrap, 4 for 62
Passing	9-19-1	12-27-0	Leading BU Tackler: james Francis, 7
Passing Yards	118	89	Weather: Clear, 96 degrees, 3 MPH east wind
Possession Time	36:56	23:04	Time of Game: 2:58

GAME FOUR—September 26, 1987—at Waco BAYLOR 36 Texas Tech 22

BAYLOR	17	3	9	7-36		
Texas Tech	0	14	8	0-22		
					BU	TT
BU-Mapps 5-yard run (Syler Kick), 13	1:49 First Quart	er			7	0
BU-Perry 2-yard run (Syler Kick), 8-5					14	0
BU-Syler 38-yard Field Goal, 5:38 Fire	t Quarter				17	0
TT-Winston 6-yard run (Segrist Kick)	, 11:10 Second	Quarter			17	7
TT-Garnett 1-yard run (Segrist Kick),	1:29 Second Q	uarter			17	14
BU-Syler 34-yard Field Goal, :03 Seco	nd Quarter				20	14
BU-Clark 49-yard pass from Goebel (1	Pass Failed), 11	:36 Third (Quarter		26	14
BU-Syler 23-yard Field Goal, 1:20 Thi					29	14
TT-Walker 37-yard pass from Tollive	r (Young pass f	rom Toma	n), :06 Thi	ird Quarter	29	22
BU-Clark 1-yard run (Syler Kick), :27				_	32	22

Baylor opened Southwest Conference play with a wild 36-22 win over Texas Tech in Waco. It first appeared as if a rout was in the making as the Bears jumped to a 17-0 lead and had three more drives penetrate deep into Tech territory. But those drives ended in two missed field goals and a fumble while the Red Raiders came back to score successive touchdowns to keep it close. Baylor held a 20-14 advantage at the half.

Baylor's cause received a huge lift in the third quarter when Brad Goebel read a blitz, called an audible and hit Matt Clark for a 49-yard touchdown pass. That gave the Bears

a 26-14 lead which went to 29-14 after a Terry Syler field goal.

Tech fought back and scored on a 37-yard TD pass catch by Wayne Walker, but the Bears were able to put it away with a touchdown with 27 seconds left to play. The Raiders fumbled five times and Baylor recovered each. Robert Blackmon intercepted two passes.

STATISTICS	BU	TT	Leading BU Rusher: Eric Gilstrap, 16 for 79
First Downs	27	20	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 13 of 23 for 250
Rushing Yards	197	190	Leading BU Receiver: Matt Clark, 2 for 85
Passing	13-23-0	14-27-2	Leading BU Tackler: Gary Hays, 11
Passing Yards	250	189	Weather: Partly Cloudy, 79 degrees, 7 MPH south wind
Total Offense	447	379	Attendance: 34,816
Possession Time	36:56	23:04	Time of Game: 3:10

GAME FIVE—October 3, 1987—at Houston BAYLOR 30 Houston 18

	BAYLOR	10	7	6	7-30		
	Houston	10	6	0	2-18	BU	UH
UH-Browndyke	42-yard Field Goal, 9:12	First Quarter				0	3
BU-Syler 23-ya	rd Field Goal, 5:19 First	Quarter				3	3
BU-Blackmon 1	0-yard interception retui	n, 4:12 First Q	uarter			10	3
UH—Phillips 74-yard pass from Ware (Browndyke Kick), 3:56 First Quarter							10
UH—Browndyk	42-yard Field Goal, 11:1	6 Second Qua	rter			10	13
UH-Browndyke	19-yard Field Goal, :16	Second Quarte	er			10	16
	ird pass from Goebel (Sy	_				17	16
BU-Blackmon 10-yard interception return (Kick Failed), 8:12 Third Quarter						23	16
BU-Goforth 33-	yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), 9:	01 Fourth	Quarter		30	16
UH-Intentional	safety by Rutter, 2:05 Fo	urth Quarter				30	18

Baylor strong safety Robert Blackmon intercepted two passes and returned them both for touchdowns to spark a fine defensive effort in a 30-18 win over Houston in the Astrodome. Despite the fact the potent Cougars had 445 yards total offense (404 passing), three times UH had to settle for field goals. Their only touchdown came on a 74-yard scoring strike and they got two points when the Bears took an intentional safety to run time off the clock.

Both teams traded early field goals before Blackmon scored his first TD on a 10-yard interception return. The next play from scrimmage UH QB Andre Ware hit Jason Phillips on the long scoring toss, making it 10-10. In the second stanza the Coogs netted

a pair of field goals to go up by six.

Baylor took the lead for good just before the half when Brad Goebel hit Charles Perry for a 30-yard TD reception. That capped a 67-yard, five-play drive. Blackmon got his second TD midway through the third on another 10-yard return. Goebel put the game away by hitting a streaking Bobby Jack Goforth on a 33-yard aerial which concluded an 81-yard, nine-play march.

STATISTICS	BU	UH	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 12 for 27
First Downs	20	17	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 25 of 41 for 301
Rushing Yards	27	41	Leading BU Receiver: Charles Perry, 9 for 91
Passing	26-42-2	31-62-3	Leading BU Tackler: Ray Crockett, 16
Passing Yards	295	404	Weather: Indoors, 78 degrees
Total Offense	322	445	Attendance: 22,751
Possession Time	29:06	30:54	Time of Game: 3:36

GAME SIX—October 10, 1987—at Waco BAYLOR 36 Southwest Texas State 15

	BAYLOR	7	8	7	14-36		
	SWTSU	0	15	0	015	BU	SWT
	BU-Goforth 29-yard run (Syler Kick), 1:17	First Quar	ter			7	0
	SWTS-Gordy 11-yard run (Kick Blocked).	11:12 Seco	nd Quarte	r		7	6
	SWTS-Matlock 35-yard Field Goal, 4.49 S	econd Quar	rter			7	9
	BU-Perry 5-yard run (Goforth pass from (Goebel), 3:0	8 Second (Quarter		15	9
	SWTS—Grant 17-yard pass from Rithman	(Kick Block	ced), 0:00 S	Second Q	uarter	15	15
BU—Perry 1-yard run (Syler Kick), :53 Third Quarter							15
	BU-Chase 19-yard pass from Goebel (Syle	er Kick), 6:2	7 Fourth (Quarter		29	15
	BU-Mapps 1-yard run (Syler Kick), 4:22 F	ourth Quar	ter			36	15
				-	4.6		

Baylor awoke in the second half, breaking a 15-15 halftime deadlock, to win 36-15 over Southwest Texas State in a non-conference game in Waco. Baylor jumped to the early lead when Bobby Jack Goforth, a flanker, took an option pitch and raced around

right end for a 29-yard TD. The score capped an 80-yard drive.

SWT came back to score a TD in the second, but Baylor blocked the PAT attempt. A quick Bobcat field goal gave the visitors a 9-7 lead before Baylor moved 79 yards to score with Charles Perry doing the honors from five yards out. The big play on the drive was a 54-yard toss to freshman tight end Steve Stutsman. A two-point conversion made it 15-9, Baylor.

The Bobcats went 77 yards and scored as time ran out to tie the game at 15 after the Bears blocked another PAT. The second half was all Baylor with quarterback Brad

Goebel engineering drives of 82 and 87 yards to ensure the victory.

STATISTICS	BU	SWTS	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 19 for 80
First Downs	23	18	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 16 of 25 for 268
Rushing Yards	213	199	Leading BU Receiver: Greg Anderson, 3 for 41
Passing	16-27-1	11-31-0	Leading BU Tackler: Gary Hays, 15
Passing Yards	268	230	Weather: Clear, 84 degrees, 7 MPH southeast wind
Total Offense	481	429	Attendance: 21,739
Possession Time	29:08	30:52	Time of Game: 3:10

GAME SEVEN—October 17, 1987—at Waco TEXAS A&M 34 Baylor 10

	TEXAS A&M	6	6	15	7-34		
	Baylor	3	7	0	0-10		
						BU	A&M
A&M—Lewis 8-ya	rd run (Kick Failed), 10:5	7 First Qua	rter			0	6
	l Field Goal, :59 First Qua					3	6
A&M—Horton 4-y	ard run (Pass Failed), 8:3	2 Second Q	uarter			3	12
· ·	d pass from Goebel (Syle	P -		Quarter		10	12
A&M—Lewis 8-ya	rd run (Slater Kick), 10:3	9 Third Qua	irter			10	19
A&M—Gurley 2-y	ard run (Harris pass fron	n Pavlas), 4:	31 Third	Quarter		10	27
A&M—Harris 17-1	ard pass from Richardso	n (Slater Ki	ck), 14:53	Fourth Qu	sarte r	10	34

Baylor was able to keep it close in the first half, but A&M pulled away to control the second and come away with a 34-10 win before a near-capacity crowd of 46,812 in Waco.

The Aggies drew first blood on an 8-yard jaunt by Darren Lewis. The drive was sustained after Baylor recovered an A&M fumble at the Bear 35 but officials ruled the play void because of an "inadvertent whistle." After the PAT failed Terry Syler cut

the lead to three with a 21-yard field goal.

The two teams traded TDs in the second quarter, making it 12-10, A&M, at the half. The final two stanzas belonged to the Aggies, who scored the first three times they touched the ball after the intermission. With freshmen QBs Lance Pavlas and Bucky Richardson leading the way A&M employed a balanced attack and hard rushing defense. Five maroon clad runners gained 40 yards or more while only one Bear rushed for double figure yards.

STATISTICS	BU	A&M	Leeding BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 12 for 36
First Downs	8	27	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 11 of 25 for 180
Rushing Yards	33	310	Leading BU Receiver: Ben Baker, 4 for 66
Passing	11-25-1	7-10-1	Leading BU Teckler: James Francis, 17
Passing Yards	180	80	Weather: Partly cloudy, 70 degrees, 13 MPH north wind
Total Offense	213	390	Attendance: 46,812
Possession Time	19:33	40:27	Time of Game: 3:09

GAME EIGHT—October 24, 1987—at Waco TCU 24 Baylor 0

	100	7	7	10	0-24		
	Baylor	0	0	0	0— 0		
						BU	TCU
	4-yard run (Newman Kid					0	7
· · · · · ·	0-yard run (Newman Kid					0	14
	i 32-yard Field Goal, 11:4	-				0	17
TCU—Jeffery 2	-yard run (Newman Kick), 2:34 Third Q	uarter			O	24

TCU spoiled Baylor's Homecoming with a 24-0 blanking of the Bears before 36,138 in Waco. The game was every bit as lopsided as the final score indicated as the Frogs took out years of frustration against the Bears.

Baylor had won 12 of the last 15 meetings, but TCU shut out Baylor for the first time since 1966. TCU rolled up 485 yards total offense. The visitors were led by Tony Jeffery's 174 rushing yards. The Bears were limited to 106 yards total offense and were shut out for the first time in 89 games.

TCU got its first score on a drive that covered 46 yards in three plays. QB David Rascoe hit paydirt on a 14-yard run around left end. Jeffery made it 14-0 with a brilliant

80-yard run late in the second half.

In the third quarter Lee Newman booted a 32-yard field goal and Jeffery added a final TD on a two-yard run that capped a 93-yard drive. Neither team could mount much of a threat in the final period, but more than enough damage had been done to the Bear hopes.

STATISTICS	BU	TCU	Leading BU Rusher: Jackie Ball, 6 for 29
First Downs	11	22	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 11 of 19 for 77
Rushing Yards	16	420	Leading BU Receiver: Greg Anderson, 4 for 40
Passing	12-22-2	7-10-0	Leading BU Tackler: Gary Joe Kinne, 11
Passing Yards	90	65	Weather: 71 degrees, 8 MPH south wind
Total Offense	106	485	Attendance: 36,138
Possession Time	26:53	33:07	Time of Game: 2:50

GAME NINE—November 7, 1987—at Fayetteville ARKANSAS 10 Baylor 7

ARKANSAS	0	3	0	7-10		
Baylor	0	7	0	0— 7		
					BU	UA
UA-Trainor 41-yard Field Goal, 8:22 Second	d Quarter				0	3
BU-Perry 1-yard run (Syler Kick), 3:22 Sec	ond Quarte	r			7	3
UA-Rouse 1-vard run (Trainor Kick), 0:47 l	Fourth Oua	rter			7	10

The Arkansas Razorbacks punched in a touchdown with 47 seconds remaining to play, pulling out a 10-7 Homecoming win over Baylor before 51,496 in Fayetteville. In what turned out to be a classic defensive struggle, the Bears got their only points in the second quarter after Charles Perry bulled into the endzone, capping a 12-play, 80-yard drive.

The Pigs scored all their points after Bear turnovers. The field goal, a 41-yarder by Kendall Trainor, came after an interception, and the winning TD came after the Bears had the lead and the ball with 2:41 to play. A fumble dashed any hopes of the Bears running out the clock to preserve the win and set the Hogs up for their final drive of 39 yards.

Baylor's defense held Arkansas well under its season averages in rushing yards, total offense, yards per rush, points per game and third down conversions. But the BU offense could sustain only one scoring march against a stout Hog defense.

STATISTICS	BU	UA	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 12 for 32
First Downs	16	15	Leading BU Pesser: Brad Goebel, 15 of 29 for 181
Rushing Yards	27	198	Leading BU Receiver: Matt Clark, 3 for 56
Passing	16-30-3	3-8-0	Leading BU Tackler: Eugene Hall, 10
Passing Yards	188	40	Weather: Overcast, 62 degrees, 17 MPH south wind
Total Offense	213	238	Attendance: 51,496
Possession Time	28:40	31:20	Time of Game: 2:47

GAME TEN—November 14, 1987—at Waco BAYLOR 34 Rice 31

RAVIOR

DVITOK	10	17	· ·	7-34		
Rice	0	7	17	7-31		
					BU	RU
BU-Gilstrap 5-yard run (Syler Kick),	11:43 First Quar	ter			7	0
BU—Mahler 55-yard Field Goal, 7:10 F	irst Quarter				10	0
BU—Perry 1-yard run (Syler Kick), 5:3	-				17	0
BU—Chase 10-yard pass from Goebel	(Syler Kick), 3:2	8 Second	Quarter		24	0
BU-Mahler 27-yard Field Goal, 1:19 S	econd Quarter				27	0
RU—Boudousquie 40-yard pass from C	Comalander (Hin	es Kick),	0:33 Secon	d	27	7
RU-Hines 21-yard Field Goal, 10:12 T	hird Quarter				27	10
RU-Comalander 1-yard run (Hines Ki	ick), 4:33 Third (Quarter			27	17
RU—Jones 8-yard run (Hines Kick), 1:5	53 Third Quarter				27	24
BU—Mapps 1-yard run (Syler Kick), 1.	2:44 Fourth Qua	rter			34	24
RU-Comalander 1-yard run (Hines Ki	ick), 9:22 Fourth	Quarter			34	31

Baylor survived a furious Rice comeback bid to hold on for a wild 34-31 win in Waco before 20,075. Baylor jumped to a 27-0 lead and appeared to be on the verge of a big blowout before Rice began putting the outcome in doubt.

The Owls scored 24 unanswered points to pull within three late in the third quarter. Baylor scored what proved to be the winning points on a 93-yard, 12-play drive to go ahead 34-24 early in the fourth quarter. That score, however, did not fully take away Rice's momentum, as they bounced right back to score again on their next possession, pulling within three at 34-31 with 9:22 left to play.

Based on what had transpired before, it looked as if a shootout was in the making for the rest of the game, but oddly both defenses then took over. Baylor protected its slim lead by stopping the final three Rice drives.

The win assured the Bears of their third straight winning season. Mike Welch played brilliantly from his free safety spot, intercepting three passes and making 18 tackles.

STATISTICS	BU	RU	Leading BU Rusher: Jeffrey Murray, 14 for 77
First Downs	19	21	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 11 of 27 for 136
Rushing Yards	166	211	Leading BU Receiver: Darnell Chase, 2 for 31
Passing	11-28-1	18-42-3	Leading BU Tackler: Mike Welch, 18
Passing Yards	136	197	Weather: Cloudy, 66 degrees, 15 MPH south wind
Total Offense	302	408	Attendance: 20,075
Possession Time	31:39	28:21	Time of Game; 3:15

GAME ELEVEN—November 21, 1987—at Austin TEXAS 34 Baylor 16

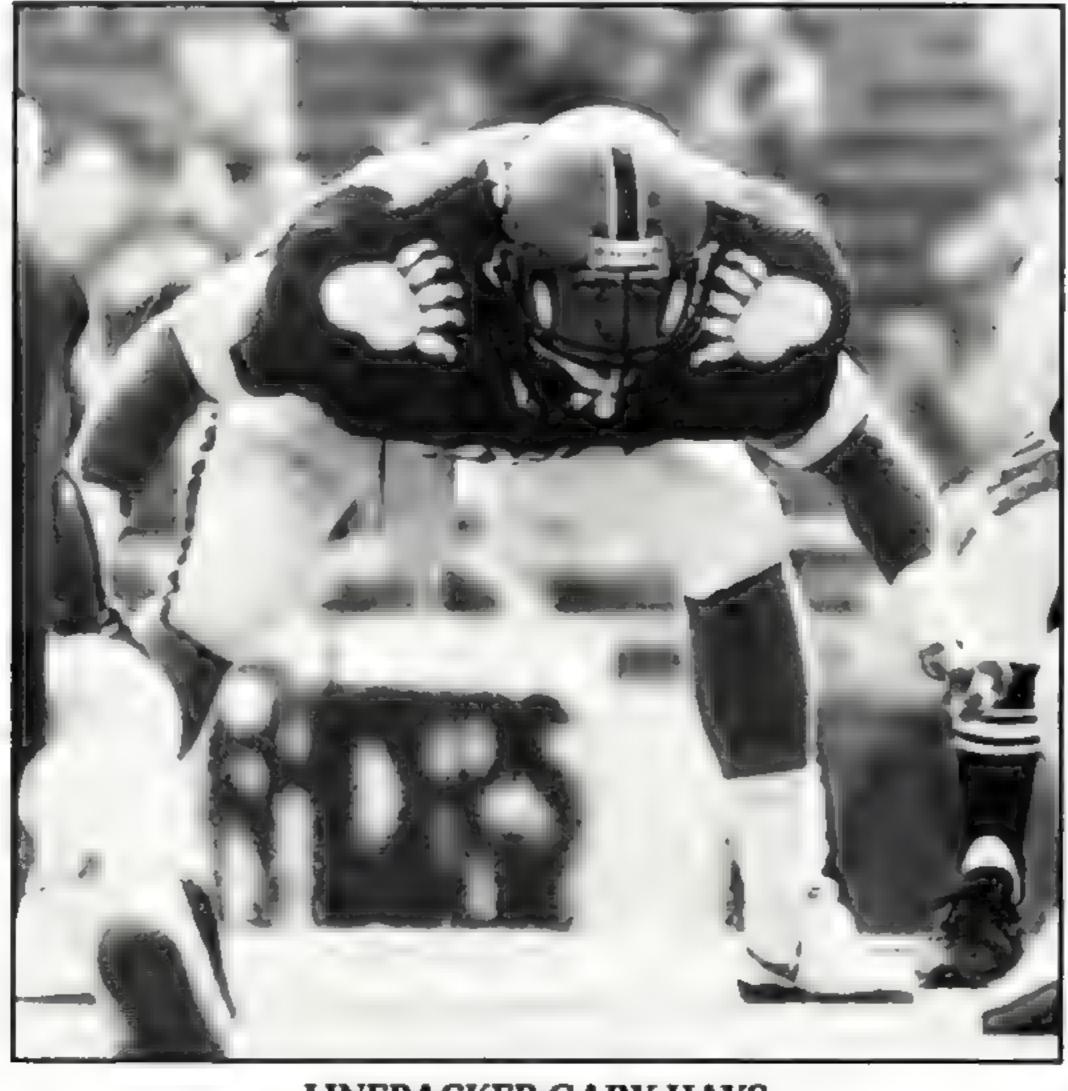
TEXAS	7	6	8	13-34		
Baylor	0	0	16	0-16		
					BU	UT
UT-Metcalf 7-yard run (Clements Kick), 5	:22 First Qu	arter			0	7
UT-Metcalf 59-yard punt return (Kick Blo	cked), 13:34	Second (Quarter		0	13
UT-Stafford 2-yard run (Metcalf pass from	m Stafford),	10:35 Th	ird Quarte	Г	0	21
BU-Francis blocked punt and recovered in	endzone (S	yler Kick], 6:24 Thi	rd Quarter	7	21
BU-Mahler 44-yard Field Goal, 8:33 Third	Quarter			_	10	21
BU—Gilstrap 3-yard run (Pass Failed), 3:12	2 Third Quar	rter			16	21
UT-Johnson 18-yard pass from Stafford (6	Clements Kie	ck), 13:11	Fourth Q	uarter	16	27
UT-Metcalf 3-yard run (Kick Blocked), 8:4	49 Fourth Qu	uarter			16	34

Texas appeared to be off and running to a romp, but finally had to pull away in the fourth quarter to nail down a 34-16 win over the Bears in Austin. The Longhorns scored early on a 7-yard dash by Eric Metcalf. The speedster upped it to 14-0 in the second with a slippery 59-yard punt return for a TD.

The lead ballooned to 21-0 when Brett Stafford capped a drive with a 2-yard sneak in the third quarter. Baylor got on the board first with a Mark Mahler field goal. On the next Texas possession James Francis broke through the UT punt blocking unit to bat down a kick and recover it in the endzone.

The Bears closed the gap to 21-16 after an Eric Gilstrap run late in the third. Texas then pulled away to ensure the win. Metcalf did the final honors on a 3-yard run. The loss knocked the Bears out of a bowl game. It was BU's 18th straight loss in the State's capital.

UT Leading BU Rush	er: Darnell Chase, 1 for 22
	er: Brad Goebel, 14 of 38 for 287
225 Leading BU Recei	ver: Bobby Jack Goforth, 3 for 73
	er: Vincent Carpenter, 11
120 Weather: Clear, 72	degrees, 15-25 MPH south wind
345 Atlendance: 61,33	_
34:55 Time of Game: 3:2	21
	26 Leading BU Passe 225 Leading BU Recei 1-28-0 Leading BU Tack! 120 Weather: Clear, 7: 345 Attendance: 61,33



LINEBACKER GARY HAYS

FINAL 1987 BAYLOR FOOTBALL OFFENSIVE STATISTICS (6-5)

BAYLOR						npp	ONENTS			PASS REC	FIVING		
194 First do	wns								caug			td	lg. gair
79 First do								PERRY		5 24	_	2	~35U1
95 First do								ANDERSON	2	21 29	4 14.0	0	3901
20 First do								Clark	1	19 34	18.3	1	49T1
470 Rushing								GOFORTH	1	18 32	4 18.0	1	61A&N
1115 Net yar								GILSTRAP	1	16 19	11.9	1	51UNL\
453 Yards le								Baker	1	15 200		1	28A&N
163 Passes								CHASE	1	17:	_	2	4507
318 Passes	attem	oted					282	Fornes	1	10 9:		0	23SW
215 Net yar	ds pas	sing					1567	Ball		9 8		0	15(2
51.3 Comple	etion p	ercentage					45 0	MURRAY		8 4		0	15M(
9 Touchd	lown pa	25565					9	STUTSMAN		3 11		1	54SW
3330 Total ya	ards .						3873	SIMPSON		3 5		0	22L
12 Interce	ptions	by					14	RAPHEL		_	8 6.0	0	8TCI
109 Yards r								BELL		3 3	7 12.3	Ü	24M
67 Number								TOTALC	44	22 224	E 42.6	0	CIAPL
2692 Punting								TOTALS	10	33 221	5 13.6	9	61A&N
40.2 Punting										KICKOFF RI	ETUHNS		
28 Punts r									R0	yards	avg	td	tg re
243 Yards r	returne	d, punts					179	Martin	- 11	196	17.8	0	30TCL
31 Kickoff								PERRY	5	59	11.8	0	24L
488 Yards r								Ball	5	72	14.4	0	20A&A
10 Kicks b	locked	Dy					1	GILSTRAP	4	71	17.7	0	27UNU
20 Fumble								CHASE	3	51	17.0	0	26U
25 Total fu								GOFORTH	2	28	14.0	0	14(2
65 Times p								Works	1	11	11.0	0	11TCl
588 Yards p	penaliz						040	TOTALS	31	488	15.7	0	30TCt
			ASSINI					TUIALS	31			U	30100
	att	cemp	in		abre	рс				PUNT RET	_		
GOEBEL	305	158	13	2 Z	2178	51.8			ne	yards	avg	td	ig re
LOVELL	3	2		9	25	66.6		GOFORTH	22	179	8.1	0	2701
MAPPS	9	2		1	- 1	22.3		CROCKETT	5	30	6.0	U	BRU
RUTTER	1	1		y .	9	100.0	, ,	FRANCIS	1	34	34.0	U	3401
TOTALS	318	163	13	3 2	215	51.3	3 9	TOTALS	28	243	8.7	0	3401
		R	USHIN	g						PUNT	NG		
	att	yards	It	net	BVG	td	long		no	yards	avg	net	ig kici
PERRY	156	533	39	494	3.2	6	49SWT	RUTTER	66	2672	40.5	37.7	60UNL
GILSTRAP	65	244	7	237	36	2	14(2)	Team	1_	20	20.0	20 0	20TCI
MURRAY	54	250	18	232	43	0	34RU		47	0000	10.0	44.5	00111111
Ball	37 22 2	130	17	113	3.0	0	18TT	TOTALS	67	2692	40.2	37.5	60UNL
RAPHEL	22	86	2	84	3.8	0	14SWT			RESUL	.TS		
GOFORTH	2	51	0	51	25.5	1	29SWT	13 LOUISIA	NA TECH			3	22,53
MAPPS	34	79	28	51	1.5	3	7UA						
CHASE	2	48	0	48	24.0	0	2611	21 at Neva	da-Las Vi	egas		14	27,12
LOVELL	4	9	4	5	1.2	0	4LT	36 TEXAS	TECH			22	34,81
Clark	9	12	12	0	-	1	6TT	30 at Hous	ton			18	22,75
STUTSMAN	1	0	0	0		0	<u>—</u>	36 SOUTH	WEST TEX	AS STATE.		15	21,73
Martin	3	2	9	-7		D	2UNLY						46,81
RUTTER	2	0	18	-18	_	0	-	0 TCU				24	36,13
GOEBEL	79	124	299	-175	_	1	22RU	7 at Arka	nsas			10	
TOTALC	470	4500	452	4445	24	4.4	ADDIAGE						20,07
TOTALS	470	1568	453	1115	2.4	14	40SWT	-				34	61,33
		PASS IN								SCOR	NG		
m		RO	yarda		td	le	ng return		td	fg	2-pat	pat	point
BLACKMON		5	81		2		26A&M	SYLER	0	10-15	Ó	19-20	49
WELCH		5	28	,	0		21LT	PERRY	B	0	Ō	0	48
HAYS		1	C	,	0		_	MAPPS	3	Ō	Õ	Ď	18
CROCKETT		1		J	U			GILSTRAP	3	Ö	Õ	Ō	18
TOTALO		40	400)	0		004444	Clark	2	0	1	Õ	14
TOTALS		12	109		2		26A&M	GOFORTH	2	ō	i	Ō	14
		SCORE	BY QU	ARTER	S			BLACKMON	2	Ď	n	Õ	12
			1	82	42	_	228	MAHLER	õ	4-5	Ō	Õ	12
	3				60		221		-				40
Opponents	5		i1	44	62	_	221	CHASE	2	U	U	0	12
Opponents BAYLOR	_ 5	4 6						CHASE Baker	1	0	0	0	6
Opponents BAYLOR SYLER fgs m	5 nade: 2	4 6 5, 22, 37,	32, 45,	36, 34,	23, 23		1 yards;	Baker	1	0	0	0	6
Opponents BAYLOR	nade: 2	5, 22, 37, 35, 23,	32, 45, 39, 37	36, 34, and 42	23, 23 yards	; MAH	1 yards; ILER fgs		1 1	0	0	0	6 6

(RETURNING PLAYERS IN ALL CAPS)

FINAL 1987 BAYLOR DEFENSIVE STATISTICS (eleven games)

LINEMEN	UT	AT	Total	For loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kicks blocked
GREG OEFINGER	26	28	54	3 for 6	_	-		1
Russell Sheffield	26	19	45	3 for 5	_	_	_	-
EUGENE HALL	18	25	43	8 for 23	_		1	_
VINCENT CARPENTER	21	22	43	2 for 2	-	_	1	_
REGGIE HOWARD	20	21	41	3 for 10	_	_	1	_
Henry Green	22	19	41	2 for 8	-	1	_	_
Keith Rose	22	13	35	3 for 18	_	1	1	5
DARRIN FRANKLIN	11	8	19	3 for 20	_	1	1	_
Bivin Poole	10	7	17	2 for 6			_	_
SAM COLLINS	7	8	15	3 for 11	_	1	_	_
ROD DUFFIE	7	4	11	1 for 4	_	_	_	_
LINEBACKERS								
JAMES FRANCIS	59	43	102	7 for 40	_	3	2	3
GARY HAYS	37	35	72	4 for 35	1		_	_
GARY JOE KINNE	35	37	72	3 for 15	_	1	_	_
JOHN GODFREY	10	22	32	2 for 70		2	_	~
Scott Works	7	21	28	1 for 5		_	_	
DARREN LIGON	14	14	28	-	_	_	1	_
James Smith	7	2	9	_	_	-		_
SHON NICHOLS	0	3	3	_	-	_	1	_
Greg Holmes	0	1	1	_	_	_	_	_
SECONDARY								
MIKE WELCH	82	49	131	3 for 27	_	9	2	
ROBERT BLACKMON	64	17	81	3 for 8	5	15	3	1
RAY CROCKETT	46	16	62	2 for 6	1	13	1	_
NORRIS BLOUNT	40	15	55		_	9	2	_
DANIEL MORGAN	10	8	18		_	2	1	1
FRANKIE SMITH	10	4	14	_		1	1	_
FARIAS WALKER	3	2	5	_	-		_	_
BRIAN HAND	1	2	3	_			_	_
MALCOLM FRANK	_	_	_	_	-	1	_	_
(F	ETURN	VING	PLAYI	ERS IN AL	L CAI	PS)		

SINGLE GAME HIGHS AND LOWS

		HIGH		LOW
Yards Rushing By Opponent	420	by TCU	41	by Houston
Passes Attempted By Opponent	62	by Houston	8	by Missouri & Ark.
Passes Completed By Opponent	31	by Houston	2	by Missouri
Passing Yardage By Opponent	404	by Houston	17	by Missouri
Total Offense By Opponent	485	by TCU	225	by Nevada-Las Vegas
Pass Interceptions	3	vs. Houston & RICE	0	(5)
Tackles Behind The Line	10	vs. Arkansas	2	vs. TCU
First Downs By Opponent	27	by TEXAS A&M	12	by LA. TECH
Total Plays By Opponent	88	by Texas	56	Nevada-Las Vegas
Fumbles Caused	6	vs. Houston	0	vs. TCU
Fumbles Recovered	5	vs. TEXAS TECH	0	vs. TCU

ALL CAPS INDICATE BU HOME GAMES.

NOTE: Defensive statistics are compiled from game films and do not include special team play, except for kicks blocked.

FINAL 1987 BAYLOR OFFENSIVE STATISTICAL HIGHS (eleven games)

BEST DAY

Jackie Ball
ERIC GILSTRAP
JAY MAPPS
JEFFREY MURRAY
CHARLES PERRY
ELDWIN RAPHEL

26 yards vs. TEXAS TECH 79 yards vs. TEXAS TECH 25 yards vs. Nevada-Las Vegas 96 yards vs. Missouri

134 yards vs. Nevada-Las Vegas 35 yards vs. S.W. TEXAS STATE **BEST RUSH**

18 yards vs. TEXAS TECH

14 yards (2)

6 [2]

34 yards vs. RICE

40 yards vs. S.W. TEXAS STATE

14 yards vs. S.W. TEXAS STATE

INDIVIDUAL BESTS

LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE FOR TD: GOFORTH 29 yards vs. SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE

LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE, NO SCORE: PERRY 40 yards vs. SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE

LONGEST TD PASS: Clark 49-yard pass from GOEBEL vs. TEXAS TECH

LONGEST PASS RECEPTION, NO SCORE: GOFORTH 61-yards from GOEBEL vs. TEXAS A&M LONGEST PUNT RETURN FOR TD:

LONGEST PUNT RETURN, NO SCORE: 27 yards by GOFORTH vs. Texas

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR TD: 10 yards by BLACKMON (2) vs. Houston LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN, NO SCORE: 26 yards by BLACKMON vs. TEXAS A&M

MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME: 3 by WELCH vs. RICE

LONGEST PUNT: 60 yards by RUTTER vs. Nevada-Las Vegas

MOST TDs ONE GAME: 2 by three players

MOST PASSES COMPLETED: 25 by GOEBEL vs. Houston

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED: 41 by GOEBEL vs. Houston

MOST PASSES CAUGHT: 9 by PERRY vs. Houston

MOST YARDS RECEIVING: 91 yards by PERRY vs. Houston

MOST YARDS PASSING: 301 by GOEBEL vs. Houston

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS: 23 by PERRY vs. Nevada-Las Vegas

MOST YARDS RUSHING: 134 by PERRY vs. Nevada-Las Vegas

MOST TOTAL OFFENSIVE ATTEMPTS: 49 by GOEBEL vs. Missouri

MOST TOTAL YARDS: 284 by GOEBEL vs. Houston

MOST FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS: 5 by SYLER vs. TEXAS TECH

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE: 3 by SYLER vs. TEXAS TECH

TEAM BESTS

MOST RUSHING PLAYS: 60 vs. Nevada-Las Vegas and TEXAS TECH

MOST YARDS RUSHING: 223 vs. Nevada-Las Vegas

MOST PASSES COMPLETED: 26 vs. Houston

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED: 42 vs. Houston

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED: 3 vs. Arkansas

MOST YARDS PASSING: 295 vs. Houston

MOST FUMBLES: 6 vs. RICE

MOST FUMBLES LOST: 4 vs. RICE

LONGEST TD PLAY: 49-yard pass from GOEBEL to Clark vs. TEXAS TECH

MOST PLAYS: 87 vs. Missouri

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE: 481 yards vs. SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE

MOST FIRST DOWNS: 27 vs. TEXAS TECH

ALL CAPS INDICATES BU HOME GAMES AND RETURNING PLAYERS

TRADITIONS AND RECORDS



THE SWC's FIRST CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICAN, BOTCHEY KOCH

BAYLOR TRADITIONS

IMMORTAL TEN

January 22, 1927. Coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to the University of Texas for a crucial Southwest Conference game. It was raining and debris from the highway had been sprayed on the windshield of the chartered bus.

Then, at Round Rock, Texas, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. A speeding train from the I&GA Railroad Company rammed the side of the bus at a crossing

near the center of the city. Ten of the 21 persons in the Baylor party were killed.

And each year at the Baylor Homecoming, the freshmen men hear the tragic epic of the "Immortal Ten." The hero was James Clyde "Abe" Kelly, who was captain-elect of the 1927 football team. Kelly saw the train just before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washman, out of the bus window. He was credited with saving the life of his best friend at his own expense—death.

Others who died with Kelly were William Winchester, W. E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellau, L. R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R. L. Hannah and James

Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who remains in third place in Baylor football career scoring records, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C. S. Bean, Keifer Stricklan (All-SWC), John Kane, Dave Cheavens (former Baylor journalism department chairman) and Coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washman and Louis Slade were unhurt.

As a result of this tragedy, the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed at

Round Rock.

BOBBY JONES AWARD

Prior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented. The award is named for the former Bear quarterback from 1954-56 who helped Baylor defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. Mrs. Rosemary Jones established the award after Jones was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coaching staff.

The award is given to the senior player who provides the best leadership on and off the field in the week of preparation for the Homecoming game. The coaching staff votes on the award.

Past Jones winners and the year presented:

	-			
1966:	Donnie Laurence	1973: Tommy Stewart	1981: J	oe Campbell
1967:	Richard Defee	1974: Charles Dancer	1982: J	ay Jeffrey
1968:	Ridley Gibson	1975: Joe Johnson	_	Mike Brannan
1969:	Pinkie Palmer	1976: Mike Hughes	1984: N	Mark Johnson
1970:	Gene Rogers	1977: Flynn Bucy		Kevin Hancock
	Derek Davis,	1978: Tommy Davidson		Alan Jamison
	Ed Marsh	1979: Jerry Harrison		Cody Carlson
1972:	Ron Evans	1980: Andrew Melontree	20011	354,

BEAR NICKNAME

Baylor was founded in 1845, but it was not until 1914 that then president Samuel Palmer Brooks decided the time had come for the school to officially choose a nickname for intercollegiate athletic teams.

In December of 1914 a vote of the student body was held and "Bears" won out in a very close vote over "Buffaloes." Other nicknames nominated were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets."

MASCOT STORY

Back in the 1920s, Baylor received its first live mascot from troops of the 107th Engineers,

a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division, which was stationed in Waco.

The bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at a Baylor-Texas A&M game, and when the unit got its order to move on, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor Athletic Department. Since then, the use of bears at Baylor football games has become as much a fixture as the players, cheerleaders and bands.

Probably the best-known mascot was Joe College, who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a Baylor student. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went broke at the Cotton Palace in Waco. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the deal

and the tradition of live bears as mascots has continued since.

The current bear mascots are Judge Burleson (Rufus) and Judge Charles II (Chuck). Rufus will accompany the 1988 Bears at home and on the road. He came to Baylor from Bear Country USA, a drive-thru wildlife park in South Dakota. Chuck, age five and one-half years old, will greet visitors to the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus.

Every two years the university gets a new bear, and most come from Bear Country USA. Most of the mascots are North American black bears, a species that seems to

adapt well to humans.

All the bears are kept at the Hudson Plaza. They are sponsored by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a service fraternity on campus.

"SIC 'EM BEARS" and the "BEAR CLAW"

It was in 1960 when yell leader Bobby Schrade, who is currently Baylor's Director of School Relations, first came up with the "Bear Claw" hand signal and "Sic 'Em Bears" yell.

Concerned that Baylor fans were simply doing yells similar to other schools, Schrade introduced the yell and coinciding hand signal which is made by slightly curving all

five fingers inward to form a bear's claw.

The initital reaction by students and faculty was mixed to say the least. In fact, the issue was a topic of hot debate among students and faculty for a number of years.

Their use through the late '60s was sporadic at best.

In 1972, when head coach Grant Teaff came to Baylor, the use of the "Bear Claw" and yell of "Sic 'Em Bears" gained newfound popularity. Since a new era of Baylor football was initiated at that time, it was only appropriate that the customs, whose use continues stronger than ever to this day, be renewed.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the playing of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold

up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

GOLDEN WAVE MARCHING BAND

A 28-piece regulation military band was organized in 1903 under the direction of Charles Parker. This band was a part of Baylor's ROTC unit until the end of World War I when the military division was dissolved and the organization became known as the Baylor Bear Band. In 1929, Everett McCracken was appointed director and he initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. A highly successful ten-day tour of several Texas towns was made in new uniforms colored in gold. Critics spoke of the band as making "a golden wave through Texas." From that day, the band has been known as the Baylor University Golden Wave Marching Band.

Women were admitted into the concert band in 1937 and in this period, the band

received wide recognition both in marching and in the concert season.

This year, the Golden Wave, under the direction for the seventh year of Mike Haithcock, is marching 275 members, which includes winds and percussion, flag corps, Golden Girls and a feature twirler.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to the old school's thousands of students, ex-students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century.

Its present form, however, is altogether different from the original one. In fact, its title is the only thing that has remained intact through three score and 10 years of usage.

The now famous title was conceived in 1907 when a group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit of 1902, a sprightly

waltz number called "In the Good Old Summertime."

The text of that first pep-generating ditty embodies a dire threat to all gridiron foes, notably those of a sister institution of that time also located in Waco—the forerunner of Texas Christian University, then called Add-Ran College. Rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor mens' threat to send their opponents home "done up in turpentine" after an encounter with formidable Baylor "line."

The words used in that first version have long been abandoned. New words were

written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate.

HOMECOMING PARADE

One of the highlights of the Baylor Homecoming celebration each year is the Homecoming Parade, believed to be the largest and oldest in the nation. The first parade was held in 1909.

About 35,000 people annually line the streets to view the parade, with another 115,000 watching on local television. Approximately 115-120 parade entries, including floats, cars carrying distinguished guests, and marching bands, participate in the parade which travels about two miles to the campus.

EX TEX PEP RALLY

The week prior to the Baylor-Texas game, the popular Ex Tex pep rally is held in Baylor Stadium. The pep rally was started under the name of Hex Tex in 1960. It was the brainchild of former head coach John Bridgers, who was looking for an emotional edge for his players prior to the big game with the Longhorns. The highlight of the pep rally, which was first held in Minglewood Bowl but has since been moved to Baylor Stadium, is the lighting of candles that are formed in the stands in the shape of an upside-down Longhorn. Current head coach Grant Teaff changed the name of the rally in 1986 because he felt the Bears no longer need to invoke the special powers of a hex to beat the Longhorns.

THE "NUGGS"

Under the motto of "The Few, The Proud, The Nuggs," Baylor's all-important scout teamers have molded themselves into one of the more distinctive groups on campus.

The story of how the squad, whose job it is to imitate upcoming opponents' plays

for the starting units, came to be called Nuggs, ranks as one of Baylor's legends.

It all started back in the mid-70s when scout teamers were outfitted in garish gold colored jerseys. The reason for the distinctive togs is hotly debated, but in all likelihood they were worn near the end of the season when normal practice jerseys were in short supply.

At any rate, the devoted group who seldom saw game action took pride in their uniforms and called themselves the "Golden Nuggets" to combat the many jokes they suffered.

Later the title was shortened to "Nuggs."

To be called a "Nugg" is a great source of pride. It means that you will probably never see the light of day in an actual game, but you are giving every ounce of your ability to help the team win by preparing the starting units.

"Nuggs" proudly wear their own T-shirts and have even printed their own media

guide. Each season the top scout teamers receive the "Golden Nugget Awards."

BAYLOR YELL LEADERS

Baylor athletic events had no organized spirit personnel until the first set of all male yell leaders was elected in 1920. A student vote to allow female yell leaders came up in 1962 but narrowly failed. Another vote failed in 1963. Finally, in 1967 students voted to allow coeds to join the team and they first appeared during the 1968 football season.

CONGRESSIONAL MEDALS OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes go on to win the Congressional Medal of Honor. Both men, Jack Lummus and John (Killer) Kane, won the nation's highest military honor for heroics in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for the Bears from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football Legue.

After one year of pro football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting at Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, Lummus stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, a vital part of the U.S. victory.

Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

President Harry S. Truman cited Lummus by saying, "By his outstanding valor, skilled tactics and tenacious perseverance in the face of overwhelming odds, First Lieutenant Lummus had inspired his stouthearted Marines to continue the relentless drive northward, thereby contributing materially to the success of his company's mission."

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was a member of the ill-fated 1927 basketball team that lost ten of its members in a bus-train wreck. Kane was one of 12 survivors.

Kane joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions. It was said he was the best pilot and toughest commander in the Air Corps. It was often debated who feared him more—the Germans or his own men.

On August 1, 1943, Kane led what at the time was the deadliest air battle in history—a low-level, long-range raid on Hitler's oil-refining complex in Ploesti, Rumania. The site produced a major part of the Axis' fuel and was one the most heavily guarded locations in history.

The Air Corps' mission was to fly B-24 Liberator bombers 1,350 miles at treetop level, under the range of enemy radar. It was a suicide mission, despite some the most heroic flying ever done. It is remembered as the worst catastrophe in the history of the Army Air Corps.

Of the 166 planes that departed on the mission, 73 failed to return. Kane flew for over 14 hours before returning on two of four engines.

Five Medals of Honor were awarded to pilots, the most ever from a single military operation. Only Kane and one other were alive to receive theirs.



BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH

First Concensus All-American in **Southwest Conference History**

The Southwest Conference is now regarded as the premier football league in the nation, but back in 1930 the idea of a player of All-American status coming from the SWC seemed preposterous—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression

on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic

director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The San Francisco Chronicle's report of the game said, "There were a lot of great linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him, "An All-American all the way,

both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch, "One of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said

Knute Rockne. "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime Dallas Morning News columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a

better college lineman."

Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor all-decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived, and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former Waco Tribune-Herald sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced, and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star State has ever seen, and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."

THE MIKE SINGLETARY AWARD

The Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team, and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body.

Singletary Award winners:

1981: Walter Abercrombie 1984: Ervin Randle 1986: Thomas Everett

1987: Matt Clark 1985: Tom Muecke 1982: Vic Vines

1983: Gerald McNeil

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD WINNERS

The Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award is voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and is sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

1960—Herby Adkins 1964—Bobby Maples 1967—Greg Pipes 1972—Roger Goree

1974—Neal Jeffrey 1985—Tom Muecke 1986—Cody Carlson

AMERICAN SPIRIT AWARD WINNERS

The American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, is given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displays the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.

1985—Derek Turner 1986—Cody Carlson 1987-Matt Clark

"THE WORM STORY"

In 1978 the Baylor football team was suffering through a disappointing 2-8 campaign, having lost the first five games by a combined total of 21 points. The season was about to end against nationally ranked Texas, and Grant Teaff knew his team had to have a mental edge.

Thus was born the famous "Worm Story." Just before the team returned to the field for the opening kickoff Teaff told the Bears a story about two Eskimo fishermen who were out icefishing. The old veteran fisherman caught fish right and left, but the younger newcomer caught none, even though they used the same equipment and techniques.

After severl hours of shivering out on the ice with no fish to show for it the young angler asked the wiser pro what his secret was. The old man then opened his mouth revealing a wad of live worms and said, "You have to keep your worms warm!"

With that Teaff produced a live nightcrawler he had purchased at a bait store just before the game. As players' eyes widened he held it up and said, "Today men, I'm going to keep the worms warm!" He then dropped the creepy crawler in his mouth, chewed a few times and swallowed.

The team went wild, almost tearing the locker room door off its hinges trying to get back onto the field.

Mickey Elam, a converted running back, playing quarterback, shocked the heavily favored Longhorns and the Bears won 38-14. That score was the largest margin of victory ever by Baylor over Texas. Teaff stressed later that using the worm was simply a psychological device to allow his players to relax and play up to their potential.

BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

1921-Wesley Bradshaw, halfback

1930-Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard*†

1933—Joe Jack Pearce, back Jim Tom Petty, end Frank James, end

1938—Sam Boyd, end Billy Patterson, quarterback

1940—Jack Russell, end Bob Nelson, center Jack Wilson, halfback

1949—J. D. Ison, end Adrian Burk, quarterback

1951—Stanley Williams, end Ken Casner, defensive tackle Bill Athey, defensive guard Larry Isbell, quarterback

1952—Jack Sisco, center Jerry Coody, halfback L. G. Dupre, halfback

1953-James Ray Smith, tackle

1954 - James Ray Smith, tackle

1956-Bill Glass, offensive guard†

1960—Ronnie Bull, halfback

1961—Ronnie Bull, halfback

1963—Don Trull, quarterback Lawrence Elkins, halfback†

1964—Lawrence Elkins, halfback†

1967—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle

1972-Roger Goree, defensive end†

1974—Aubrey Schulz, center Derrell Luce, linebacker

1975-Mike Hughes, offensive tackle

1976—Gary Green, defensive back† Gary Don Johnson, noseguard

1978-Mike Singletary, linebacker

1979-Mike Singletary, linebacker†

1980—Mike Singletary, linebacker† Frank Ditta, offensive guard

1981-Vann McElroy, defensive back

1982—Charles Benson, defensive end

1983—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver†
Mark Adickes, offensive tackle

1985-Thomas Everett, free safety†

1986-Thomas Everett, free safety†

*First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

†Consensus All-American

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE BEARS

(Players listed were named to at least one All-SWC team.)

1916—John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback; Theron Fouts, fullback.

1917—Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.

1921—Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.

1922—Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.

1923-Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.

1924—Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.

1925 - Sam Coates, end.

1926-Sam Coates, end.

1928—Virgil Gilliland, halfback.

1929-Jake Wilson, halfback.

1930—Barton "Botchey" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.

1932—Frank James, end.

1933—Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.

1936—Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, halfback.

1937—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1938—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1939—Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.

1940-Jack Russell, end.

1942—Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.

1945-Richard Johnson, guard.

1948—Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.

1949—Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.

1950—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis, defensive halfback.

1951—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.

1952—Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.

1953—Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.

1954—Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.

1955—Henry Gremminger, end.

- 1956—Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.
- 1957—Clyde Letbetter, guard.
- 1958—Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.
- 1959-Albert Witcher, end.
- 1960—Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.
- 1961—Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.
- 1962—Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.
- 1963—Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.
- 1964—Lawrence Elkins, halfback.
- 1965—Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike Bourland, offensive guard.
- 1966-Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1967-Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1968—Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
- 1969—Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1970—Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1971-Roger Goree, defensive end.
- 1972—Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.
- 1973-Charles Dancer, split end.
- 1974—Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
- 1975—Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
- 1976—Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, noseguard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1977-Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1978—Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.
- 1979—Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melontree, defensive end.

- 1980—Walter Abercrombie, running back;
 Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1981—Walter Abercrombie, running back;
 Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark
 Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, tackle;
 Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles
 Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor,
 defensive tackle.
- 1982—Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.
- 1983—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarterback.
- 1984—Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.
- 1985—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron
 Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine,
 defensive tackle; Mark Cochran,
 offensive tackle; Tom Muecke,
 quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker;
 Matt Clark, split end; Derek Turner,
 defensive end; John Adickes, center;
 Mark Bates, offensive guard.
- 1986—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, linebacker; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.
- 1987—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Brad Goebel, quarterback; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Ray Crockett, defensive back.

BAYLOR ALL-DECADE TEAMS

Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guard: J. J. Robertson
Guard: Slim Harrell
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle: Robert Leazor
Tackle: J. D. Issacs
Tackle: Jack Roach
End: Styles Leach
End: Styles Leach
End: John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullback: Theron Fouts

Quarterback: Nelson Prue Fullback: Theron Fouts Fullback: T. P. Robinson Halfback: Roy Grissom Halfback: Yank Wilson Halfback: Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guard: Barton "Botchy" Koch
Guard: "Puny" Witcher
Tackle: Russell Blailock
Tackle: Roy Williamson
End: Sam Coates
End: Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback: Virgil Gilleland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guard: Emmett Kriel
Guard: Leonard Aiken
Tackle: Bennett Edwards
Tackle: Jack Anderson
End: Jack Russell
End: Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfback: Jack Wilson
Halfback: Lloyd Russell

Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood Guard: Bill Athey Guard: Donald Mouser Tackle: Buddy Tinsley Tackle: Luke Welch End: Gordon Hollon End: J. D. Ison Quarterback: Adrian Burk Halfback: "Gabby" Sims Halfback: Buddy Parker Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-59

Center: Gale Galloway
Guard: Bill Glass
Guard: Clyde Letbetter
Tackle: James Ray Smith
Tackle: Kenneth Casner
End: Stanley Williams
End: Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfback: Jerry Coody
Halfback: Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-69 Offense

End: Ken Hodge
Tackle: Richard Stevens
Tackle: Buck McLeod
Tackle: Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Back: Don Trull
Back: Ronnie Bull
Back: Ronnie Goodwin
Back: Pinky Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

End: Lawrence Elkins

Defense

End: David Anderson

End: Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw
Guard: Herby Adkins
Guard: Tommy Reaux
Linebacker: Butch Maples
Linebacker: Bobby Maples

Back: Jacky Allen Back: Ridley Gibson Back: Joe Jones Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-1979 Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
End: Tommy Davidson
End: Phillip Kent
Tackle: Mike Hughes
Tackle: Ron Evans
Guard: David Sledge
Guard: Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Back: Steve Beaird
Running Back: Walter
Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

Defense

End: Roger Goree
End: Andrew Melontree
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: Darrell Luce
Linebacker: Shane Nelson
Back: Gary Green
Back: Ron Burns
Back: Ken Quesenberry
Back: Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

1960—Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)

Teddy Lyons (BB, '19-'25)

1961—Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)

Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-

1962—Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16) Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41) Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25) Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)
1963—Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, B)

1963—Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)

Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)

Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25) J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB,

'36-'38)

Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)

1964—C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19) Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19) Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10) B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22) Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24) 1965—W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22) Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40) 1966—Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42) R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40) R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69) 1967—Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25) J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25) John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22) 1968—Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26) James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54) Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'40-'41) 1969—J. D. Stovall (Track, '25-'27) Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57) Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)

Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)

1970—Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)

O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)

Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)

1971—James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51) Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55) Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)

1972—Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39) Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)

Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)

1973—Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)

Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)

Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)

1974—E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22'24)

Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB, BB, '28-'30)

1975—Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50) Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51) Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)

1976—Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)

1977—Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31) Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB,

'61-'63}

Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)

1978—Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46) Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)

1979—Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56) C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)

1980—Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62;
Athletic Director, '71-'80)

1981—Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-

Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52'54)

1982—Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)

Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53) Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)

1983—Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56) Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72) Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)

1984—Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)

J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB, '32-'34, TR, 33, FB, '33)

1985—Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41) Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53) Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)

1986—Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49'51)

Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)

1987—Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
Suzie Snider Eppers (W BKB, '74'77; TR, '74-'77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)

POST-SEASON ALL-STARS

BLUE-GRAY GAME

1942—Buddy Gatewood, Center

1944—Jack Russell, Back

1945—Jack Russell, Back

1961—Tommy Minter, Back

1962-Burt Tate, Back

1965—Harlan Lane, End Bill Ferguson, Guard Donnie Laurence, End

1966—Terry Southall, Quarterback
Tommy Smith, End
Paul Becton; Flanker
Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle

1967—Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard

Billy Hayes, Safety

1969—Calvin Hunt, Center

1972—Roger Goree, Defensive End

1973—Gary Lacy, Back Richard Mason, Off. Tackle Charles Dancer, Split End Grant Teaff, Head Coach

1975—Ricky Thompson, End John Oliver, Defensive Lineman Ken Quesenberry, Safety Bubba Hicks, Kicker Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle Grant Teaff, Head Coach

1976—Tim Black, Linebacker Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle

1979—Billy Glass, Offensive Guard 1981—Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle

1982—Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard Charles Benson, Defensive End Travis Selph, Defensive End Randy Grimes, Center

1983—Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver Allen Rice, Running Back

1984—Paul Mergenhagen, Defensive Tackle Ervin Randle, Defensive End

HULA BOWL

1954—Jerry Coody, Back

1959—Larry Hickman, Back

1960-Al Witcher, End

1963—Ronnie Goodwin, Back

1964—James Ingram, End Don Trull, Quarterback

1965—*Lawrence Elkins, End

1969—Richard Stevens, Tackle

1972—Roger Goree, Defensive End

1978—Ronnie Lee, Tight End

1980—Mike Singletary, Linebacker Doak Field, Linebacker

1981—**Walter Abercrombie, Running Back

Vann McElroy, Defensive Back

1982—Charles Benson, Defensive End 1983—Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle

1985—Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle

1986—Cody Carlson, Quarterback

Thomas Everett, Free Safety

*Outstanding Lineman **Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950— J. D. Ison, End

Rupert Wright, Tackle 1951—Frank Boydstun, Back

George Cook, End

1952—Stan Williams, End Ken Casner, Tackle

1953—Bill Athey, Guard

1955—L. G. Dupre, Back

James Ray Smith, Tackle

1957—Bill Glass, Guard Del Shofner, Back 1958—Clyde Letbetter, Tackle

1959—Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback

1961—Arnold Davis, End

1962—Ken Hays, Guard *Ronnie Bull, Back

1964 - Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle

1967—Dwight Hood, Denfensive Tackle **Terry Southall, Quarterback

1968—Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard

1976—Gary Green, Back

1978—Ronnie Lee, Tight End

1981—Dennis Gentry, Running Back

1983—Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle

1986—Cody Carlson, Quarterback Ray Berry, Linebacker Ron Francis, Defensive Back

*Outstanding Player

**Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1930—Barton Koch, Guard Jake Wilson, End

1939-Sam Boyd, End

William Patterson, Quarterback

1941—Robert Nelson, Center

1942—Jack Wilson, Back

1943-Bobo Barnett, Guard

1946-Richard Johnson, Guard Jack Price, Back

1951—Frank Boydstun, Back

1954—Jerry Coody, Back

Francis Davidson, Quarterback

1955—Henry Gremminger, End Welson Holley, Back

1958—Larry Cowart, Center Larry Hickman, Back Charles Horton, Guard Clyde Letbetter, Tackle

1961—Ronnie Bull, Back Bobby Lane, End

1962-Robert Burk, Guard Ronnie Goodwin, Back James Maples, Center

1963—Robert Crenshaw, Tackle Dalton Hoffman, Back Don Trull, Quarterback

1964—Lawrence Elkins, End

1971—Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle

1976—Grant Teaff, Head Coach *Gary Green, Back Gary Gregory, Tackle Mark Jackson, Quarterback

1979—Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle

Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle

1980—Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle

1983—Alfred Anderson, Running Back

1984—Kevin Hancock, Linebacker Ervin Randle, Defensive End Grant Teaff, Coach

1986—Ray Berry, Linebacker Ron Francis, Defensive Back Grant Teaff, Coach 1987—Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle

*Outstanding Defensive Player

JAPAN BOWL

1979—Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle Arland Thompson, Offensive

Tackle

1980—Mike Singletary, Linebacker Doak Field, Linebacker

1981—Walter Abercrombie, Running Back

Vann McElroy, Defensive Back

1982—Randy Grimes, Center Vic Vines, Defensive Back

1983—Alfred Anderson, Running Back Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver

1985—Derek Turner, Defensive End

1986—John Adickes, Center Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle

1987—Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1939—Billy Patterson, Quarterback

1941—Robert Nelson, Center

1946—Jack Russell, Back

1949—George Sims, Back

1950- J. D. Ison, End

Adrian Burk, Quarterback

1951—Frank Boydstun, Back

1953—Bill Athey, Guard

1954—Francis Davidson, Quarterback

1955—L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back James Ray Smith, Tackle

1956—Jim Taylor, Center

1957—Del Shofner, Back

1959—Larry Hickman, Back Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback

1962—Bobby Ply, Back Ronnie Bull, Back

AMERICAN BOWL GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1971—Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle 1976—Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1952—Bill Athey, Guard 1976-David Steven, End Mike Nelms, Back

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1978—Steve Howell, Back

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1962—Bobby Lane, End Bobby Ply, Back

1963—James Maples, Linebacker

1964—Don Trull, Quarterback

1965—Lawrence Elkins, End

1968—Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle

1973—Roger Goree, Defensive End

1975-Phillip Kent, End

Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback

Derrell Luce, Linebacker

Grant Teaff, Head Coach

1977—Tim Black, Linebacker

ALL-TIME PROFESSIONAL ROSTER (NFL Teams Only)

Active Players in Boldface Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-

present

John Adickes, OL, Chicago Bears, 1987-present Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs, 1985-present

Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942 Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972

Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984present

Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46 Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings, 1987-present Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84 Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-present

Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977 Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40

Charles Bradshaw, T. Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions

1967-68 Thomas Brown, DE, Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83

Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971

Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56

Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers, 1987-present Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers, 1987 Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83 Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders 1962-69

Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984 Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86; Kansas City Chiefs 1987

Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961
Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas
Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70;
St, Louis Cardinals 1971

Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952 Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61

Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46 Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68

Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1987present

Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981

Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys, 1987-present

Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78;

Baltimore Colts 1979-83

John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66 Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84 Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47

Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-present Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68

Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980 Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967

Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-86

Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79
Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65;
Los Angeles Rams 1966

Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983present

Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions, 1985-86; Indianapolis Colts, 1987-present

Howard Hartzog, T. New York Giants 1928 Greg Hawthorne, WR. Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84; New England Patriots 1984-87

Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960
Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964
Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83
Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82
Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60;

Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966

Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73

Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1976 Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980 Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947 Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts 1986

Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939 Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64 Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and

1984-present; Atlanta Falcons 1983
Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980
Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955

John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941

Cedric Mack, DB, St. Louis Cardinals 1983-present

David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983

Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70;

Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos

1972-78

Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962
Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and
1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears
1943-44

Derrick McAdoo, B, St. Louis Cardinals, 1987present.

Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948

Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982
present

Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-present Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77 Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980 Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1984

Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963

Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84
Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950
Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45
Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82
Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962
Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39
Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh
Steelers 1940

Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967 Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-present

Luke Prestridge, P. Denver Broncos 1979-83; New England Patriots 1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985 Ervin "Irv" Randle, DE, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1985present

Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis Cardinals 1986present

Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60; New York Giants 1961-67

Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears 1981-present Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland Browns 1956-62; Dallas Cowboys 1963-64

Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74
Ralph Stockemer, RB, San Diego Chargers 1986
Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1956
Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington Redskins, 1987present

Arland Thompson, OG, Denver Broncos 1980; Green Bay Packers 1981-82

Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami Dolphins 1986-present Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts 1976-77; Washington Redskins 1978-81

Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-69; New England Patriots 1967 Derek Turner, DE, Houston Oilers 1986 Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins 1983

Robert Williams, RB, Washington Redskins 1986; Dallas Cowboys 1987-present

Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans 1952 Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams 1945-47 Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston Oilers 1961

Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers 1960

ALL-TIME LETTERMEN LIST

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81 Abney, Robert Earl 1962 Adams, Donald G. 1961-62 Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10 Adams, J. K. 1921-22 Adickes, John 1983-86 Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83 Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61 Akın, Leonard R. 1937-39 Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68 Alexander, Greg D. 1977 Alford, Raymond 1930-31 Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71 Allen, Billy R. 1961-63 Allen, Fred M. 1963-64 Allen, Jackie 1966-68 Allen, Jeff 1984 Allen, Joel Max 1955 Allen, Mike Franklin 1971 Allison, Jay 1975-77 Allison, Joel 1969 Amyett, James 1953-54 Anderson, Alfred 1980-83 Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23 Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67 Anderson, Greg 1987 Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40 Anderson, William Emory 1955-57 Andrie, George 1987 Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69 Armstrong, Robert E. 1972 Arnold, David Gene 1975 Arnold, James F. 1973-75 Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85 Athey, Billy Joe 1950-52 Attas, Michael 1945 Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49 Aylor, Don C. 1969

Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966 Bahm, Sandy 8, 1963-64 Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946 Bailey, James F. 1953 Bain, William R. 1966 Baker, Ben 1985-87 Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56 Ball, Jackie 1984-87 Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71 Bangham, Clifford F. 1974 Barnard, William S. 1952-53 Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79 Barnes, Sherman 1937-39 Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933 Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54 Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42 Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84 Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31 Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36 Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr. Bass, Mark 1987 Bateman, Bill 1983-86 Bates, Mark 1983-86 Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51 Battles, Kirk 1987 Tr. Baughman, Anderson D. 1948 Beaird, Steve 1973-74 Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57 Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70 Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71 Bean, Ivy 1931 Bean, Jim 1941

Beane, James Mike 1968-70 Bearden, Jeff 1962 Beavers, Harry J. 1962 Beck, David W. 1940 Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66 Beesley, Greg 1966-67 Behringer, Randy 1965-68 Belew, D. O. 1907-10 Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61 Bell, Charles 1986 Bell, David 1985-87 Benefield, Roger 1978 Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957 Bennett, Raymond P. 1931 Benson, Charles 1979-82 Benson, Leslie 1973-75 Berry, Donnell 1956 Berry, Joel 1984-85 Tr. Berry, Ray, 1983-86 Bexiey, Byron K. 1978 Bickham, Sammy 1976-77 Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24 Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41 Bishop, John L. 1921-22 Bishop, Keith 1978-79 Bivins, Durham 1938 Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934 Black, David Morris 1969 Black, Jack 1937-38 Black, Mike 1971-73 Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53 Black, Tim 1973-76 Blackmon, Robert 1986-87 Blackstock, James Allen 1968 Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49 Blailock, Russell 1920-22 Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61 Blair, Gary 1976-77 Biedsoe, Robert R. 1977-80 Blessing, David Brian 1967-69 Block, Marty 1983-84 Blount, Norris 1985-87 Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37 Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74 Boecher, Donald L. 1961 Boeker, Don 1983-84 Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965 Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84 Boozer, Harold Don 1962-63 Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65 Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr. Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66 Bowder, James Allen 1963 Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923 Bowling, Larry 1971-72 Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38 Boydstun, John Frank 1948-50 Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57 Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22 Brannan, Mike 1979-82 Brazell, Carl 1935-37 Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr. Breedlove, Noel E. 1964 Breit, John 1981-84 Brenneman, William L. 1956 Brigman, Boyd 1983 Brisendine, John 1966 Bristow, Charles Roy 1953 Britton, Frederick G. 1955 Brocato, C. O. 1951-52 Brock, Randy 1983 Brother, Stephen 1976-78

Brown, Randy 1959 Brown, Sam J. 1962-63 Brown, Thomas 1976-79 Broyles, Michael G. 1962 Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35 Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977 Bucy, Flynn 1974-76 **Bull, Ronnie 1959-61** Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28 Bullock, Jay 1979 Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72 Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27 Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22 Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49 Burk, Billy R. 1965-66 Burk, Robert L. 1960-62 Burke, Charlie M. 1936 Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947 Burns, Ronald 1974-77 Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58 Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957 Butler, Hugh L. 1921 Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931 Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

Cagle, Walter Buck 1958 Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21 Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77 Calhoun, Richard 1949-51 Calvert, Gene 1983 Camp, Brian 1983-84 Campbell, Joe 1977-80 Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr. Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967 Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975 Carlson, Cody 1983-86 Carpenter, Robert G. 1946 Carpenter, Vincent 1985-87 Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52 Caruthers, Norman N. 1956 Casner, Ken 1949-51 Cavender, Randy 1971-73 Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966 Chambers, Clint 1953 Chancelor, James Kenneth 1959 Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr. Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr. Chase, Darnell 1985-87 Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946 Cheshire, George W. 1965-67 Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71 Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62 Christian, Robert J. 1962-64 Clark, Bennie 0. 1932-33 Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36 Clark, Matt 1984-87 Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58 Clark, Rusty 1966 Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33 Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76 Closs, J. Ross 1947-50 Clotiaux, James 1945 Cloyd, Jim 1933-35 Coates, Sam 1924-26 Cochran, Mark 1983-85 Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950 Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80 Coffey, William H. 1923-24 Coleman, Anthony 1983-86 Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37 Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42 Collier, Ralph 1923-24

Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66

Collingsworth, Ralph 1945 Collins, Kirk 1978-79 Collins, Sam 1985-87 Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59 Comalander, Gary 1985 Comer, Ray 1945 Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24 Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67 Conner, Todd 1984, 1986 Conrad, Bobby 1981-84 Conradt, Mike 1970-72 Coody, Jerry 1951-53 Cook, Allan 1974-77 Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70 Cook, George H. 1948-50 Cooper, Darrell L. 1957 Cooper, L. L. 1911-12 Cooper, Randy 1968-70 Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47 Copeland, James Mann 1945 Corley, Benny F. 1961 Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64 Corley, Larry D. 1959-60 Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972 Corry, Marcia 1985-87 Tr. Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-84 Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945 Couser, Larry 1963 Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57 Cox, Mills 1921 Cozby, Terry William 1967-69 Crain, Gaylen 1957-58 Crain, Milton 1940-42 Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47 Crawford, Keith 1977-79 Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63 Crews, Calloway S. 1947 Crimm, B. B. 1912 Crockett, Ray, 1985-87 Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22 Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16 Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969 Crouch, Trey 1983-86 Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968 Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945 Cox, Troy 1987 Tr Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54 Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47 Curtis, John E. 1949-50 Cushman, Danny 1968

D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919 Dancer, Charlie 1972-73 Daniel, Bill "Governor" 1935-36 Dansby, Horace 1958-59 Davenport, James Calvert 1952 Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53 Davidson, Tommy 1975-77 Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64 Davilla, John Raymond 1966 Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60 Davis, Bruce 1981-83 Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930 Davis, David 1986 Davis, Derek 1968-70 Davis, John Edward 1951-52 Davis, Preston 1981-83 Davis, Richard "Moose" 1985-87 Tr. Davis, Rhenda 1984 Tr. Davis, Starkey D. 1952 Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72 Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72 Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66 DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56 DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971 Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64 DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74 Dennard, Richard 1967-68 Dennis, Bill 1957 Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61

Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967 DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80 Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965 Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945 Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68 Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66 Dial, Lance 1987 Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50 Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961 Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58 Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54 Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80 Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52 Donovan, Neal 1982 Dorman, Cary 1972-73 Douglas, Damon 1958-59 Douglas, Leland 1984-86 Douglas, Lowell 1928 Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59 Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51 Downs, Terry E. 1949-50 Drake, Don 1972-73 Driver, Charles N. 1951 Duecker, Wesley 1945 Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938 Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72 Duncan, A. J. 1907-09 Duncan, Davy 1977-79 Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965 Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54 Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

Ealey, Lester 1972-73 Easley, Robert 1979 Ebow, Mike 1974-76 Edmison, Bert 1942 Edwards, John 1931-32 Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39 Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77 Erkenburg, Chuck 1974-76 Eiland, Craig 1984 Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66 Elam, Mickey 1978-79 Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64 Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30 Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67 Elmore, Ross 1984-86 Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965 Epperson, Alvin 1966 Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53 Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64 Erwin, Gerald 1961 Erwin, James L. 1942-46 Etheredge, John 1962 Evans, Jim F. 1958-60 Evans, Milton 1937 Evans, Ronald 1969-71

Fairfield, Walter 1952 Fall, George C. 1924-26 Fanning, Charles A. 1914 Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65 Fertsch, Doug 1975 Fest, Claude E. 1961 Field, Doak 1977-80 Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16 Fields, Howard 1976-79 Finch, Scott 1984 Tr. Finley, Harold 1935 Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66 Fisher, H. B. 1902 Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58 Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97 Fisher, Mike 1978-80 Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48

Everett, Thomas 1983-86

Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

Everett, Willie 1987

Flynn, Alvin 1967-69 Fornes, Kobe 1984-87 Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50 Foster, Wharton 1974-75 Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38 Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13 Fouts, John 1908-10 Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17 Francis, James 1986-87 Francis, Ron 1982, 1984-86 Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76 Franklin, Darrin 1987 Franks, Wayne 1945-46 Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60 Freels, Luther Murell 1933 Freeman, Tommy 1963 Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934 Froebel, Wilfred 1954-57 Frongillo, John R. 1960-61 Fry, John Hayden 1947-50 Fullingim, John R. 1923 Fuguay, Merton Taylor 1958 Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

G Gajdosik, Louis 1949 Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51 Gandy, Geff 1979-82 Gandy, Rex 1940-41 Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946 Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08 Garnett, Kerry 1983 Garrett, Steve 1968 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42 Gatewood, Woody 1945 Gentry, Dennis 1979-81 George, Jacque 1984-85 George, Joseph E. 1965 Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64 Gernand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37 Gernand, Julie W. 1936 Gibbs, Gene S. 1961 Gibson, Greg 1980 Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67 Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945 Gill, Bobby Joe 1956 Gilliland, Virgil 1928 Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69 Gilstrap, Eric 1987 Glass, Billy 1977-79 Glass, Bill 1954-56 Glass, Bobby 1980-81 Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr. Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967 Godbold, W. B. 1940-42 Godfrey, John 1987 Goebel, Brad 1987 Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986-87 Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59 Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22 Goodwin, Benny 1975-78 Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62 Goolsby, O.B. 1968 Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945 Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72 Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985 Gowen, Richard E. 1960 Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39 Grant, Aaron 1983-86 Grayless, Mark 1974-76 Green, Tony 1975-78 Green, Gary F. 1973-76 Green, Henry 1984-87 Green, Leonard M. 1928-29 Green, Robert Earl 1965-67 Green, William E. 1953-55 Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76 Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80 Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76 Gremminger, Henry 1954-55 Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39

Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945
Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
Griffin, Ken 1977-79
Grimes, Randy 1980-82
Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
Grubessich, Louise 1985-86 Tr.
Grumbine, Steve 1983-86
Grumbles, W. J. 1939
Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

H

Hackler, Jackie, 1965 Hailey, Robert 1926 Hale, Howard 1954-55 Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927 Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71 Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40 Hall, Ben F. 1946-48 Hall, Blake 1980-81 Hall, Eugene 1985-87 Hall, Fred 1980 Hall, Hulen 1932-34 Hallum, Rob 1985 Hammon, John 1985-87 Mgr. Hancock, Kevin 1981-84 Hancock, John 1950-51 Hancock, Terry 1986-87 Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66 Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61 Hardin, Robert 1970-71 Harlan, Herbert 1960-62 Harper, Sam C. 1973-75 Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12 Harrington, Lee 1955-57 Harris, Brad C. 1956 Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31 Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962 Harrison, Jerry 1976-78 Harston, Jay 1922-23 Hartje, Ingram 1971 Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25 Hatter, John 1918-20 Hatter, Lou 1919 Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78 Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67 Hays, Bruce 1983 Hays, Gary 1986-87 Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61 Hazlewood, Andrew 1978 Head, John "Rickey" 1965 Hearn, Bob 1984 Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49 Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955 Heizer, Gary 1977-79 Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70 Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946 Henry, C. M. 1909-11 Hensley, Mike 1985-87 Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36 Henson, Ronnie 1971 Herring, Edwin K. 1912 Hetherly, Mike 1981-83 Heussner, Frank 1935-37 Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41 Hickman, Larry 1956-58 Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75 Hicks, Don A. 1918 Hicks, Raymond L. 1949 Hicks, Bill 1959-61 Higginbotham, Joe 1907 Higgins, Walter 1936 Hightower, Jeff 1947-49 Hightower, Keith 1949 Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937 Hinton, Jesse 1979 Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64 Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63

Hogan, Darrell 1945-46 Hogg, Ross 1926 Holland, L. B. 1915-17 Holley, Weldon Wayne 1953-55 Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67 Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46 Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966 Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80 Hood, Clark 1982-84 Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66 Hooks, Brian 1934 Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53 Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54 Horn, Kenneth E. 1967 Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58 Houston, Sam 1979-82 Howard, Reggie 1987 Howell, Gary Don 1965 Howell, Steve 1975-78 Howley, Scott 1982 Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46 Huckabay, Scott 1986-87 Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49 Huffman, Nelson 1984 Huggins, Don 1968-70 Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17 Hull, J. B. 1925 Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75 Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58 Hunt, Calvin 1967-69 Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965 Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70 Hupp, David M. 1966-67 Hurd, Jack 1982-85 Hurst, Paul 1977-79 Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

Ingram, James 1961-63
Ingram, Robert 1978
Irwin, Stanley 1960
Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
Ives, Jerry W. 1964

Jack, Robert 0, 1945-47 Jackson, Alcy 1974-76 Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76 Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21 Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70 James, Arlis 1958 James, Frank E. 1931-33 Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985 Jansen, Orville Henry 1969 Jaynes, Clint 1987 Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42 Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50 Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81 Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74 Jessup, John W. 1961-63 Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84 Jiral, Dennis 1977-78 Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85 Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79 Johnson, Jerry 1980 Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74 Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76 Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983 Johnson, Mitford M. 1949 Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47 Johnson, Tom 1942-47 Johnston, Hale 1946-47 Joiner, Joe M. 1945 Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28 Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48 Jones, Brent 1977-79 Jones, Charles R. 1953

Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914 Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52 Jones, Jack 1924-25 Jones, Joe David 1963-65 Jones, Keith T. 1977-78 Jones, R. D. 1903 Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56 Jones, William Allen 1952-54 Jordan, Clark 1968 Jumper, Mike 1975-76 Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

K

Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30 Kazanas, Nick 1950 Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58 Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26 Kelly, Jay 1984-85 Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69 Kennedy, Michael L. 1964 Kent, Phillip 1973-74 Keyes, Edd B. "0x" 1926-27 Kiersky, Robert 1930 Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74 Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37 Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48 King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr. King, Eustice 1904-05 King, Frank S. 1941 Kinne, Gary Joe 1986-87 Kirchner, Mark 1979-82 Kirk, George A. 1919-22 Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66 Kitchen, Carr P. 1924 Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974 Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42 Klein, John Wayne 1976 Knowles, Robert 1951-53 Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30 Koch, George T. 1944-47 Koctar, Robert L. 1945 Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969 Korenek, Joe Edward 1971 Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40 Kralık, Martin 0. 1961-62 Kramer, Jon 1974-77 Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977 Kriel, Emmett 1935-37 Kroney, Arch 1931-33

Lacy, Gary 1972-73 Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70 Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61 Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65 Lane, Kyle 1983-86 Lane, Steve 1966-68 Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31 Laurence, Donnie 1962-65 Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967 Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965 Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977 Leach, J. Sayles 1914 Leal, Louis 1945-49 Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11 Lechler, Dale 1972-73 Lee, James 1985-86 Lee, Paul 1987 Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66 Lee, Ronnie 1975-78 Lefner, Mike 1987 Tr. Leggett, Curtis N. 1963 Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57 Lewellen, Ted 1937-38 Lewis, Byron 1983 Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69 Lewter, Albert 1929-30 Lider, Malcolm 1937-39 Ligon, Darren 1987 Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11 Lively, Mike 1979-82

Jones, David J. 1968-70

Lovell, Ed 1986 Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29 Lucas, Wilson 1939-40 Luce, Derrell 1972-74 Lucky, William H. 1952-53 Lummus, Jack 1939-41 Lunceford, David G. 1954-56 Lyday, John Thomas 1948

M McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86 McCasland, J. J. 1903-05 McClanahan, Charles 1973-74 McClellan, Wendell 1931 McClintock, Tommy 1983 McCollum, Ted 1921 McCool, Scott 1987 McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69 McDonald, Keavin 1973-76 McDonald, Shufford 1935-36 McElreath, Ernest 1928-30 McElroy, Vann 1978-81 McFarland, Richard 1967 McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47 McGeary, Max 1977-80 McGlasson, Dan T. 1934 McKay, Jerry F. 1964 McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49 McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957 McLean, Raymond N. 1934 McLeod, Terrence 1959-60 McMillen, William A. 1958. McNair, W. David 1955 McNeil, Gerald 1980-83 McNeil, Pat 1972-75 Mack, Cedric 1979-82 Mackey, Mike 1982 Maddox, Dan 1985 Mahler, Mark 1986-87 Mahurin, Gene 1967-68 Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83 Managan, Ralph E. 1918 Manasco, Bob 1960 Mangrum, David 1979-82 Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49 Mankin, Robert 1961-62 Mann, Ed 1918-19 Manning, Mike 1986 Mansell, Fred H. 1914 Mansker, Clois 1935-36 Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64 Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62 Mapps, Jay 1987 Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57 Markham, Jon 1959-61 Marsh, Edward 1968-70 Marsh, Kevin 1985-86 Marshall, Eddie 1921-22 Marshall, Ernest E. 1940 Marshall, Gordon 1978-79 Marshall, Frank H. 1925 Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65 Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66 Marx, Frank 1937-39 Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968 Mason, Richard 1971-73 Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48 Massey, Phil 1984 Masters, Bob 1934-36 Mathis, Stacy E. 1963 Matkins, Edmund 1982 Matysek, John 1962 Mavity, Jim 1959 Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69 Maxwell, George W. 1924-25 May, Jim 1980-82 May, William Henry 1966-67 Mayfield, Ray V. 1949 Meers, William 1924 Meharg, Earl L. 1924

Melontree, Andrew 1978-79

Mergenhagen, Paul 1980-84 Merka, Milton S. 1938-40 Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82 Meyer, Gerald 1956 Mickler, Pat 1939-41 Mikkelsen, Marty 1977 Miller, Bryan C. 1925 Miller, Dan Curtis 1954 Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57 Miller, James Alan 1955 Miller, James Milton 1964 Miller, John Charles 1968-69 Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18 Mills, Tim 1972-73 Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61 Mitchell, Clint 1963-65 Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929 Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956 Montgomery, Glen D. 1956 Montgomery, Monty H. 1977 Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918 Moore, Bill 1974-75 Moore, Buddy Fred 1969 Moore, Charles Henry 1963 Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60 Moore, James Douglas 1961-62 Moore, Joe 1969-70 Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71 Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969 Morgan, Daniel 1987 Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71 Morris, Charles A. 1928-30 Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr. Morris, George 1924-26 Morris, Robert Charles 1956 Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12 Mosley, John D. 1969 Mouser, Don 1947-49 Mott, James C. 1948, 1950 Muecke, Tom 1983-85 Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986 Mund, Jeff A. 1975 Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65 Murray, Jeff 1986-87 Murray, Richard David 1953 Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946 Murski, Matt N. 1977

N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25 Naylor, Johnny 1927 Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr. Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr. Neely, Millard 1972-73 Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr. Nelms, Mike, 1975-76 Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76 Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40 Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80 Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42 Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49 Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28 Newman, Terry R. 1970 Nichols, Shon 1987 Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61 Nigro, Harry 1914-15 Noble, Charles A. 1927-28 Norris, Billy Joe 1946 Norris, Jack R. 1913-16 Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33 Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62 Nunn, Greg 1983-85 Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71 Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

0

Oefinger, Greg 1987 Oldham, Jim 1960 Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57 Oliver, John 1972-75 Oliver, Lisa 1987 Tr.

Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67

P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49 Palmer, Jeff 1984-87 Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68 Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30 Parker, Charles A. 1975-76 Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49 Parker, E. Richard 1964 Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50 Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945 Parker, Rusty 1980 Parks, Dwight 1940-41 Parks, James M. 1931-33 Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967 Parma, Richard J. 1950-52 Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975 Parry, Owen 1935-36 Parsley, William Harold 1954-56 Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr. Pate, Jim S. 1957 Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38 Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961 Pavilska, Billy 1959 Payne, Jimmy R. 1958 Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr. Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56 Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34 Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr. Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62 Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr. Peay, Austin L. 1933-34 Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976 Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955 Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70 Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr. Penny, Kyle 1987 Mgr. Perdue, John Randall 1971-72 Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr. Perry, 8en 1982-84 Perry, Charles 1985-87 Peschel, Frank 1954 Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57 Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33 Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73 Phillips, William Barry 1967 Pickett, Henry 1963-64 Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31 Pierce, Sam 1945-48 Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr. Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67 Pittard, George Knox 1965 Pittman, Allen 1973 Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22 Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24 Pitts, Preston 1970-71 Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961 Ply, Robert V. 1959-61 Pollard, Frank 1977-79 Poole, Bivin 1985-87 Porter, Charles David 1965-67 Porter, Joel 1984-87 Porter, W. Maynard, 1923, 1925-26 Potter, Joe G. 1927-29 Powell, John 1959 Tr. Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72 Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59 Prestridge, Luke 1976-78 Prewitt, Bob 1919 Price, Carl 1932-33 Price, Jack 0. 1945-47 Price, Lloyd 1942 Price, Weldon, 1961, 1963 Prigmore, Robert M. 1954 Proctor, Cleo 1959 Provine, H. Trueman 1921 Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85 Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28 Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66 Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48 Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75 Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953 Ramirez, Roman 1987 Mgr. Rand, Ricky 1975-78 Randle, Ervin 1981-84 Randolph, Denny 1981-82 Raphel, Eldwin 1987 Ray, Karl 1974 Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr Reaux, Tommy 1967-69 Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr. Reed, Joseph Butler 1967 Reed, Scooter 1974-77 Reeter, Jeff 1983 Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32 Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50 Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81 Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951 Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924 Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52 Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917 Reynolds, John D. 1934-36 Rice, Allen 1982-83 Richardson, David 1987 Riley, Albert L. 1925-27 Riley, Gordon L. 1951 Riley, Harold E. 1948-51 Riley, Michael Dewey 1971 Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80 Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954 Roach, Jack 1917 Roach, Lucian 1914-16 Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69 Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr. Roberts, Johnny 1962 Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63 Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49 Robertson, A. T. 1945 Robertson, J. K. 1913 Robertson, Leroy 1942 Robinson, Don 1985-86 Robinson, Earl Joe 1954 Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42 Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39 Robinson, R. H. 1952 Robinson, T. P. 1907-10 Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72 Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69 Rogers, Jamie 1979 Rogers, Marcus P. 1973 Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63 Rogers, Whit C. 1913 Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr. Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937 Rose, Keith 1984-87 Rose, Kyle 1982 Rose, Neal H. 1933 Rowell, James 1976-79 Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27 Royal, James 1981-83 Royal, Jon H. 1975-76 Runnels, Jack 1930-31 Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944 Russell, Charles Phillip 1967 Russell, Jack M. 1940-41 Russell, Lloyd 0, 1935-36 Rutherford, Henry 1954-55 Rutledge, Randy 1985-86 Rutter, Pete 1987

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56 Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19 Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.

Rust, James W. 1962-64

Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35 Sargent, Broderick 1982-85 Sartain, James T. 1969-70 Savage, Paul L. 1971-72 Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85 Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66 Scales, Matt 1985 Scheid, Emmett 1927 Schleuning, C. Jack 1951 Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33 Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74 Seaborn, David 1976-77 Self, George Lewis 1940-41 Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71 Selph, Travis 1979-82 Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69 Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63 Shannon, Frank 1950 Sheats, Ben Dean 1946 Sheffield, Russell 1985-87 Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53 Sherman, Robert 1981 Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967 Shofner, Delbert, 1954-56 Short, Robert F. 1916 Simpson, Billy W. 1963 Simpson, John 1985-87 Simpson, W. W. 1934 Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr. Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48 Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr. Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923 Singletary, Mike 1977-80 Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52 Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26 Slade, Louis 1925-26 Staughter, Johnny L. 1974-76 Sledge, David 1975-78 Slicker, Russell 1977-78 Smith, Charles E. 1952-54 Smith, Dennis 1987 Smith, Doyle 1929-31 Smith, James 1985-87 Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54 Smith, James Ray II 1979-80 Smith, James S. 1926-27 Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70 Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr. Smith, Lawrence T. 1945 Smith, Orvis Vance 1965 Smith, Porter O. 1956 Smith, Robert Morris 1965 Smith, Roy Buster 1962 Smith, Scott E. 1977-81 Smith, Steve 1978-79 Smith, Tommy 1964-66 Smythe, Roy 1980 Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66 Snell, Leslie 1931 Sobotik, Victor 1974 Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71 Southall, Terry 1964-66 Southern, Jack 1948-49 Spain, Bobby 1958 Speer, James 1952 Spears, David Winfield 1959 Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929 Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61 Starr, Kent Taylor 1969 Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60 Stephens, Bill 1946 Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69 Steven, David 1973-76 Stevens, Richard 1967-69 Stevens, Royal 1976 Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72 Stewart, William Mills 1969-71 Still, Walter R. 1949-50 Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67 Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85

Stogner, Grey 1982-83 Stogner, Dan 1987 Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr. Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49 Stone, Keith 1971-73 Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77 Stout, Danny 1972-73 Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82 Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25 Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22 Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34 Strong, Tim 1981 Struppa, R. W. 1923 Stuart, Paul 1985-87 Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70 Stutsman, Steve 1987 Styles, John Henry 1957 Subra, Johnny 1981, 1983-85 Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53 Sutton, Bobby 1962 Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71 Sweet, Arthur R. 1950 Syler, Terry 1985-87

T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81 Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr. Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922 Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62 Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64 Taylor, Bo 1977-79 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27 Taylor, Jack 1925 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72 Thomas, Johnny 1984-86 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915 Thompson, A. J. 1915-16 Thompson, Arland 1976-79 Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr. Thompson, Reyna 1983-85 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34 Trnsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17 Tipton, James H. "Rell " Jr. 1973-76 Toberry, Richard R. 1971 Torge, Russell J. 1964 Towle, James E. 1921 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73 Townsend, Kent 1981-83 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr. Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51 Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16 Turner, Derek 1983-85 Turner, Jeff N. 1975 Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

u

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

V

VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66 Vardaman, Greg 1970 Vasbinder, Larry 1987 Vines, Vic 1979-82

W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr. Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71 Walker, Homer D. 1923-25

Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78

Walker, W. H "Bill" 1915, 1917-19 Walker, Willie 1964-66 Walter, Esco A. 1931 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72 Walters, Keith 1981-82 Ward, Cary 1984-85 Ward, Jim 1984 Ward, Joe Larry 1967 Ward, John 1978 Tr. Ward, Lester 1977-80 Ward, Phillip 1979-80 Ware, Errol 1986-87 Washam, Weir 1926-28 Washington, Randall Clark 1964 Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70 Watson, James Rayford 1946 Watson, Jay Don 1966 Watters, Robert 1983-86 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33 Weathers, Buy 8. 1920-22 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27 Welch, James Luke 1950-51 Welch, Mike 1986-87 Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr. Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932 West, Royce Glen 1958-60 Westbrook, John 1967-68 Weygant, Robert 1973-74 Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65

White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70 Whitley, Robert A. 1948-49 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61 Widmer, Rick 1982-83 Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35 Wille, C. L. 1907 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962 Williams, David Scot 1964 Williams, Everett B. 1963 Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39 Williams, John H. 1933-35 Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13 Williams, Matthew 1970-71 Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85 Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51 Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962 Willingham, James E. 1913-14 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69 Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr. Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72 Wilson, Quincy 1985-86 Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30 Wimpee, W J 1937-39

Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr. Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30 Wisener, Gary 1957-59 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30 Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr. Witt, James R. 1938-40 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr. Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78 Wood, Norvin F. 1936 Woods, Kyle 1979 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68 Works, Scott 1984-87 Wray, Earl 1934-35 Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

Yates, A. Grady 1912
Yates, Frank P. 1918
Yeary, Wes 1986
Young, Jessie 1969, 1970
Young, Mike 1974
Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934 Zunker, Coy 1972 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.



BAYLOR STADIUM

Baylor Stadium History

This fall marks the 38th anniversary of Baylor Stadium. Completed in the summer of 1950, continued renovations and improvements over the years have produced a facility that now ranks among the top in the conference. Funds are currently being raised to move the Baylor athletic offices into a new complex to be built in the north end zone.

Prior to 1950, the Bears played all home games at Waco Municipal Stadium on Dutton Street, a small stadium that could only seat 14,000 to 20,000 if end zone bleachers were

set up.

In the late 1940s a group of Baylor supporters decided to help the Bears build their own stadium and formed the Baylor Stadium Corporation to achieve just that. The Corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million needed to build the new stadium. The last bonds were retired in 1980.

Over the years, the Bears have played at several different sites around Waco. Carroll Field, located on campus, was the home field for Baylor from 1902 to 1925 and again from 1930-35. Football was actually started at Baylor in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played in those first three seasons. Old newspapers and yearbooks only report that games were played on a extremely rough field close to the school.

The Bears moved briefly from Carroll Field to play at the old Cotton Palace from 1926-29. But after returning to Carroll for six years, Baylor left the campus site for good in 1936 and moved to the newly built Waco Stadium—which in 1942 was renamed

Municipal Stadium.

Many improvements and additions have been made to Baylor Stadium throughout the years. Up until the 1972 season, the Bears played on a grass field. But with the acquisition of a new coach, Grant Teaff, also came Baylor's first AstroTurf surface. A second surface was laid down in the summer of 1979.

During the 1970s the beautiful and comfortable Bear Club and Lettermen's Lounge were built on the west side of the stadium. An upstairs locker room, extra meeting rooms and a new weight room were also added. An eight-year project to replace the

old wooden seats with aluminum ones was completed in 1981.

The first game played in the 48,500-capacity stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The first conference game was Nov. 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The largest crowd ever to see the Bears play at home was the '74 matchup with the Aggies when 51,200 fans stood in the aisles and sat near the end zones to watch A&M shut out Baylor, 20-0.

BAYLOR'S RECORD AT HOME

STADIUM	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	GAMES	PCT
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	10	3	1	14	.714
Carroll Field	1902-1925; 1930-1935	99	54	16	169	.586
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	18	8	1	27	.667
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949	33	14	4	51	.647
Baylor Stadium	1950-1987	109	73	6	189	.599
TOTALS	88 Years	269	152	28	449	.639

BAYLOR ATTENDANCE MARKS

TOP TEN HOME GAMES

Att.	Date	Score
51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0
48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15
48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7
48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Baylor 16, Texas 0
48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas 17, Baylor 3
47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Baylor 7, Arkansas 7
47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas 41, Baylor 3
46,300	Sept. 20, 1975	Baylor 10, Auburn 10
46,000	Nov. 8, 1980	Baylor 41, Arkansas 15
45,000	Oct. 17, 1981	Baylor 19, Texas A&M 17
45,000	Nov. 11, 1978	Arkansas 27, Baylor 14

TOP TEN GAMES

Att.	Date	Site	Score
104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Baylor 14, Michigan 14
88,248	Sept. 11, 1982	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 21, Baylor 14
87,988	Sept. 30, 1978	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 34, Baylor 28
82,000	Jan. 1, 1957	New Orleans, Louisiana	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
78,912	Nov. 23, 1985	Austin, Texas	Texas 17, Baylor 10
77,512	Sept. 22, 1979	Birmingham, Alabama	Alabama 45, Baylor 0
77,190	Sept. 14, 1985	Athens, Georgia	Georgia 17, Baylor 14
76,231	Sept. 24, 1977	Lincoln, Nebraska	Nebraska 31, Baylor 10
76,208	Nov. 19, 1983	Austin, Texas	Texas 24, Baylor 21
75,500	Nov. 8, 1975	Austin, Texas	Texas 37, Baylor 21

BESTS IN THE SWC

Opponent	Home (Year-Score)	Away (Year-Score)
Arkansas	47,900 (1976-BU 7, UA 7)	54,684 L.R. (1985—UA 20, BU 14)
		51,496 Fay. (1987—UA 10, BU 7)
Houston	40,000 (1980—BU 24, UH 12)	37,421 (1977—UH 28, BU 24)
Rice	40,500 (1974—BU 24, RU 3)	68,000 (1953—RU 41, BU 19)
SMU	36,900 (1986—SMU 27, BU 21)	65,101 (1979—BU 24, SMU 21)
Texas	48,500 (1980—BU 16, UT 0)	78,912 (1985—UT 17, BU 10)
Texas A&M	51,200 (1974—A&M 20, BU 0)	74,739 (1986—A&M 31, BU 30)
TCU	42,500 (1985-BU 45, TCU 0)	35,000 (1960—TCU 14, BU 6)
Texas Tech	40,000 (1981—BU 28, TT 15)	48,895 (1978—TT 27, BU 9)

Individual Bests Rushing

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER			
Division	Yards	Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice	135
Player	3,665	Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Rice	134
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.)	2,424	Steve Bearrd, 1974 vs. Missouri	134
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs)	2,231	Steve Bearrd, 1974 vs. Rice	134
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs)	1,713	Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. South Carolina	134
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.)	1,554	Charles Perry, 1987 vs. UNLV	134
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.)	1,538	Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. SMU	133
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs)	1,536	Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. TCU	132
Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs)	1,462	Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Arkansas	131
Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs)	1,449	Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas	130
Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.)	1,423	Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Arkansas	128
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.)	1,354	Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Texas A&M	128
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.)	1,346	Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. TCU	127
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.)	1.334	Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas A&M	126
Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.)	1,307	Gary Blair, 1976 vs. SMU	125
		Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army	124
MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON		Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Texas	123
MUST TANDS NUSHING, THE SEASON		Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	122
Walter Aboresemble 1000	1,187	Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs. TCU	122
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,112	Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,104	Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas	120
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,046	Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. TCU	119
Alfred Anderson, 1983	931	Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas Tech	119
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	886	Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. SMU	116
Walter Abercrombie, 1979	883	Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	116
Dennis Gentry, 1980	857	Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs. Rice	115
Gary Blair, 1976		Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Lamar	114
Alfred Anderson, 1982	837	Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	114
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	818	Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. South Carolina	114
Dennis Gentry, 1981	763	Dick Parma, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	113
Gene Rogers, 1968	763	Ron Francis, 1984 vs. SMU	112
Pat McNeil, 1975	753	Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Houston	110
Matthew Williams, 1970	711	Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. West Texas State	110
Greg Hawthorne, 1977	670	Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas	109
Larry Hickman, 1958	670	Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas Tech	109
Gary Lacy, 1972	669		109
Gary Lacy, 1973	666	Mickey Elam, 1979 vs. Texas Tech	109
Walter Abercrombie, 1978	661	Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. SMU	109
Larry Hickman, 1957	612	Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Rice	107
Allen Rice, 1982	599	Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Florida State	106
L. G. Dupre, 1953	593	Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. TCU	105
Jerry Coody, 1951	570	Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. North Texas State	105
James Jeffrey, 1950	569	Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech	103
Ron Francis, 1984	558	Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. San Jose State	103
Charles Wilson, 1967	553	Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. TCU	102
Del Shofner, 1954	545	Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Bowling Green	102
Sammy Pierce, 1945	537	Ron Francis, 1984 vs. Houston	100
		Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Arkansas	100
		Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Arkansas	100
MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME		Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. USC	100
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M	207	CONSTRUCTION OF SHOULD	
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech	199	LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING	
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. TCU	191		020
Steve Beaird, 1973 vs. SMU	176	Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar	83*
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	168	Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU	80
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. TCU	167	Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas Tech	80
Alfred Anderson, 1983 v. Rice	167	Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	79
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh	167	Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs. Hardin-Simmons	77
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	152	Jackie Ball, 1985 vs. Wyoming	77
Allen Rice, 1982 vs. Texas A&M	150	Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	76
Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs. TCU	149	Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs. Colorado	74
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston	148	Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	74
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Arkansas	145	Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas	71
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	145	Steve Howell, 1977 vs. Texas A&M	67
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Brigham Young	144	Gary Blair, 1977 vs. TCU	66
Ron Francis, 1984 vs. Texas Tech	144	*Longest scoring run in school history	
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas A&M	143		
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Houston	142		
	142	BEST RUSHING AVERAGE, SEASON	
Pat McNeil, 1975 vs. Mississippi	140		
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Mississippi	139	Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries)	62
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Texas Tech	138	Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards on 147 carries)	60
Charles Wilson, 1967 vs. Arkansas	137	Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards on 114 carries)	58
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Texas Tech	137	Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries)	5.8
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Texas A&M	135	Cleveland Franklin, 1975 (1,112 yards on 200 carries)	5.5
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan	100		

David Seaborn, 1977 (558 yards on 104 carries)	5.4	Walter Abercrombie, 1980	229
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 (886 yards on 171 carr	ries) 5.2	Gary Blair, 1976	225
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 (1,187 yards on 229 ca		Pinkie Palmer, 1968	222
		Walter Abercrombie, 1981	218
		Matthew Williams, 1970	208
MOST RUSHES, CAREER		Alfred Anderson, 1982	201
		Cleveland Franklin, 1975	200
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732		200
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	554		
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68	444	MOST RUSHES, SINGLE GAME	
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 1979-81	414		
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	388	Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh	39
Jerry Coody, 1951-53	345	Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan	37
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	335	Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech	36
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	311	Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri	31
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76	303	Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas	31
		Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Rice	31
		Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston	31
MOST RUSHES, SEASON		Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army	31
		Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Rice	30
Steve Beaird, 1974	267	Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech	30
Alfred Anderson, 1983	231		30

1945-1987 Rushing Leaders

1987:	Charles Perry	494	1965:	Richard Defee	429
1986:	Jeffrey Murray	459	1964:	Tom Davies	401
1985	Derrick McAdog	369	1963:	Dalton Hoffman	458
1984:	Ron Francis	558	1962:	Tom Davies	230
1983:	Alfred Anderson	1,046	1961;	Ronnie Bull	441
1982;	Alfred Anderson	837	1960:	Ronnie Bull	454
1981;	Walter Abercrombie	931	1959:	Ronnie Bull	459
* 1980:	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	° 1958:	Larry Hickman	670
1979:	Walter Abercrombie	886	1957:	Larry Hickman	612
1978:	Walter Abercrombie	661	1956:	Del Shotner	449
1977.	Greg Hawthorne	670	1955.	Reuben Saage	380
1976.	Gary Blair	857	1954:	Del Shofner	545
1975:	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	1953:	L. G "Long Gone" Dupre	593
* 1974:	Steve Beaird	1,104	1952:	L. G. "Long Gane" Dupre	453
1973:	Gary Lacy	666	1951:	Jerry Coody	570
1972:	Gary Lacy	669	1950:	James Jeffrey	569
1971	Matthew Williams	469	1949:	Jerry Mangum	328
1970°	Matthew Williams	711	1948:	Ben Hall	251
1969	Randy Cooper	364	1947:	Lyle Blackwood	378
1968	Pinky Palmer	818	1946:	Jerry Mangum	320
1967	Charles Wilson	553	1945:	Sammy Pierce	537
1966.	Richard Defee	332	*Lec	d Southwest Conference	

TOTAL OFFENSE

MOST OFFENS	E YARDS, CAR	EER		Don Trull, 1963	119	2,157	2,276
				Brad Goebel, 1987	-175	2,178	2,003
Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total	Terry Southall, 1966	7	1,986	1,993
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	424	5,411	5,835	Neal Jeffrey, 1973	11	1,897	1,908
Don Trull, 1961-63	358	4,143	4,501	Jay Jeffrey, 1981	228	1,643	1,871
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094	Don Trull, 1962	136	1,627	1,863
Terry Southall, 1965-66	-31	4,100	4,069	Tom Muecke, 1985	273	1,448	1,721
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	364	3,688	4.052	Terry Southall, 1964	16	1,623	1,639
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	3,665	0	3,665	Mike Brannan, 1982	126	1,459	1,585
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	681	2,739	3,420	Cody Carlson, 1983	40	1617	1,577
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	940	2,287	3,227	Mark Jackson, 1976	426	1,132	1,558
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	586	2,428	3,014	Larry Isbell, 1951	126	1,430	1,556
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	117	2,716	2,833	Jay Jeffrey, 1980	453	1,096	1,549
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	2,424	57	2,481	Tom Muecke, 1984	95	1,402	1.497
Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61	-39	2,402	2,363	Mark Jackson, 1975	385	1,021	1,406
Tom Muecke, 1982-84	91	2,240	2,331	Steve Smith, 1978	10	1,387	1,397
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	2,231	0	2,231	Buddy Humphrey, 1958	75	1,316	1,391
			,	Adrian Burk, 1949	-81	1,428	1,337
				Steve Stuart, 1968	-48	1,320	1,271
MOST TOTAL OFFENS	E YARDS, ONE	SEASON		Larry Isbell, 1950	3	1,220	1,223
				Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187	0	1,187
Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total	Neal Jeffrey, 1974	-173	1,314	1,141
Cody Carlson, 1986	356	2,284	2,640	Ron Stanley, 1960	-35	1,151	1,116

Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112	Û	1,112	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	49	258	307
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104	0	1,104	Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	13	286	299
Neal Jeffrey, 1972	66	1,022	1,088	Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	10	286	296
Cotton Davidson, 1953	-24	1,092	1,068	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech	-13	309	296
				Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	21	273	294
				Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	-2	290	288
MOST TOTAL OFFENS	E YARDS, ON	E GAME		Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	40	246	286
				Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	-17	301	284
Player	Yde. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU	35	245	280
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	61	362	423	Brad Goebet, 1987 vss. SWTSU	10	268	278
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	18	387	405	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	25	246	271
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	35	342	377	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	-1	262	261
Tom Mueke, 1985 vs. Rice	51	306	357	Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	-1	261	260
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	44	312	356	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	18	241	259
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	-15	351	336	Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Arkansas	18	239	257
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	-2	336	334	Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	-14	271	257
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M	60	273	333	Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	2	255	257
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	-24	350	326	Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	13	242	255
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming	70	244	314	Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120	134	254
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	9	303	312	Brad Goebel, 1987 v. Texas	-36	287	251

FORWARD PASSING

MUSI TAR	Da Lva	JINE, I	ARE				Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas		23	0	342	U	.638
							Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	34	20	0	336	3	.588
		_	Had				Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	25	16	7	312	3	.640
Player		Comp.	Int.		TO	PcL	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech	26	12	2	309	2	.461
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	705	366	34	5,411	32	.519	Tom Muecke, 1985 vs. Rice	27	18	3	306	3	.667
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603	321	40	4,241	26	.532	Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	22	14	1	303	1	.636
Don Trull, 1961-63	593	325	28	4,143	27	.548	Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	41	25	2	301	2	.610
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629	328	45	4,100	29	.521	Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	39	22	0	290	2	.564
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	487	240	27	3,688	29	.493	Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas	36	14	1	287	0	.389
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360	183	25	2,739	17	.508	Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	26	17	0	286	2	.653
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412	199	29	2,716	26	.483	Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	27	20	0	286	2	.741
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417	164	19	2,555	27	.390	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M	28	15	3	273	- 1	.536
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	345	153		2,428	- 11	.443	Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	40	20	0	273	1	.500
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363	202	25	2,402	13	.559	Terry Southall, 1965 vs.						
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380	185		2,282	11	.489	Washington	35	19	- 1	271	- 1	.543
Brad Goebel, 1987	305	158		2,178	9	.518	Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. SWTSU	25	16	1	268	1	.640
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312	172		2,024	20	.505	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	32	19	2	262	3	.594
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347	147		1,892	8	.424	Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	33	18	0	261	2	.545
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312	127		1,871	- 11	.400	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	35	21	2	258	٥	.600
•							Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	39	26	- 1	255	2	.703
							Brad Goebel, 1987 vs.						
MOST YARDS	PASSI	NG. ON	E SEA	SOM			Texas Tech	23	13	0	250	- 1	.565
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					Don Trull, 1963 vs. Kentucky	30	17	3	248	1	.567
			Had				Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	26	17	ō	246	á	.654
Player	AH	Comp.	Int	Yds.	TO	Pct.	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	28		1	246	1	.571
Cody Carlson, 1986	287	157		2,284	10	.547	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU	33	16 18	2	245	1	.545
Brad Goebel, 1987	305	158		2,178	9	.518	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming		19	1	244	ń	.575
D T U						.0.0	The state of the s		1.00		_ , , _	-	.070

			Had			
Player	AtL	Comp.	int.	Yds.	TO	Pct.
Cody Carlson, 1986	287	157	14	2,284	10	.547
Brad Goebel, 1987	305	158	12	2,178	9	.518
Don Trull, 1963	308	174	12	2,157	12	.565
Terry Southall, 1966	337	173	23	1,986	16	.513
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251	132	17	1,897	12	.520
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	198	111	12	1,643	9	.561
Don Trull, 1962	229	125	12	1,627	11	.546
Terry Southall, 1964	225	118	20	1,623	10	.524
Cody Carlson, 1983	180	98	8	1,617	12	.544
Mike Brannan, 1982	204	100	5	1,459	7	.490
Tom Muecke, 1985	156	86	10	1,448	11	.551
Larry Isbell, 1951	214	105	18	1,430	10	.490
Adrian Burk, 1949	191	110	6	1,428	14	.570
Tom Muecke, 1984	213	97	12	1,402	10	.455
Steve Smith, 1978	213	101	17	1,387	- 11	.474
Steve Stuart, 1968	216	95	17	1,320	7	.439
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	195	112	8	1,316	17	.574

			Had			
Player	Att.	Comp.	int.	Yds.	TO	Pct.
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rica	37	22	4	387	2	.595
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	55	28	3	362	3	.509
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas	31	20	1	351	2	.645
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	50	29	2	350	2	.580

Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	36	23	0	342	0	.638
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	34	20	0	336	3	.588
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	25	16	1	312	3	.640
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech	26	12	2	309	2	.461
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs. Rice	27	18	3	306	3	.667
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	22	14	1	303	1	.636
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	41	25	2	301	2	.610
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	39	22	0	290	2	.564
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas	36	14	1	287	Ō	389
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	26	17	0	286	2	.653
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	27	20	0	286	2	.741
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M	28	15	3	273	1	.536
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	40	20	Õ	273	- 1	.500
Terry Southall, 1965 vs.		-	-			
Washington	35	19	- 1	271	- 1	.543
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. SWTSU	25	16	1	268	1	.640
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	32	19	2	262	3	.594
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	33	18	0	261	2	.545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas		21	2	258	ō	.600
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	39	26	1	255	2	.703
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs.						., 00
Texas Tech	23	13	0	250	- 1	.565
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Kentucky	30	17	3	248	1	.567
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	26	17	Ō	246	ó	654
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	28	16	1	246	1	.571
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU	33	18	2	245	1	.545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming	-	19	1	244	Ó	.575
Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	31	16	2	242	3	.516
Don Truli, 1963 vs. Arkansas	34	21	2	241	2	.618
Matthew Marshall, 1964 vs.		_,	_			
Washington	28	13	1	240	2	464
			_			

LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

Player	Yds.
Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU	89
Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs. Arkansas	88
Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs. TCU	86
Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs. Oklahoma State	84
Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs. Rice	84
Elam to Lively, 1979 vs. Army	83
Burk to Parker, 1949 vs. SMU	. 80
Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs. A&M	80
Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Houston	78
Smith to Holt, 1978 vs. A&M	78
Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs. Colorado	77
Wood to Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas	74
Southall to Davis, 1970 vs. Texas	73
Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs. TCU	72
Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice	71
Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs. Lamar	71

Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs. Oregon State	70	Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech	39
Carlson to Davis, 1986 vs. Tech	69	Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	39
Carryon to barris, 1500 vs. 1000		Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Missouri	39
		Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	37
MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER		Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	36
		Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas	36
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	32	Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	35
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	32 29 29	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	35
Terry Southall, 1964-66	29	Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	34
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	27	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	34
Don Trull, 1961-63	27		
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	26		
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	26 26		
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	20	MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER	
Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58	20 18	MUSI FRES COMPLETIONS, ORDERS	
buday Hampinoy, roor oo		Cody Carleon 1092 96	366
		Cody Carlson, 1983-86 Terry Southall, 1964-66	328
MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON		Don Trull, 1961-63	325
		Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	321
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	17	Tom Muecke, 1982-85	240
Terry Southall, 1966	16	Ron Stanley, 1959-61	202
Adrian Burk, 1949	14	Larry Isbell, 1949-51	199
Cody Carlson, 1983	12	Mark Jackson, 1974-76	185
Don Trull, 1963	12	Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	183
Tom Muecke, 1985	11		172
Steve Smith, 1978	11	Adrian Burk, 1948-49	164
Don Trull, 1962	11	Billy Patterson, 1936-38	158
Larry Isbell, 1951	10	Brad Goebel, 1987	153
Tom Muecke, 1984	10	Mike Brannan, 1979-82	100
Terry Southall, 1964	10		
Cody Carlson, 1986	10		
Cody Callson, 1500		MACT DACC COMPLETIONS STACON	
		MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON	
MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME		O TII 1002	174
moor rooding and radged, binded anime		Don Trull, 1963	
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	4	Terry Southall, 1966	173
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Loyola of Los Angeles	À	Brad Goebel, 1987	158 157
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. Syracuse	4	Cody Carlson, 1986	
terry boothan, 1300 vs. by acuse	4	Neal Jeffrey, 1973	132
		Don Trull, 1962	125
MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER		Terry Southall, 1964	118
MUSI FASSING ATTEMPTS, OANEEN		Buddy Humphrey, 1958	112
Cody Carleon 1093 96	705	Jay Jeffrey, 1981	111
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	629	Adrian Burk, 1949	110
Terry Southall, 1964-66		Larry Isbell, 1951	105
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603	Steve Smith, 1978	101
Don Trull, 1961-63	593 487	Mike Brannan, 1982	100
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	417	Cody Carlson, 1983	98
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	412	Tom Muecke, 1984	97
Larry Isbell, 1949-51 Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380		
	363		
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	360		
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347	MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME	
	345		
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	312	Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	29 28
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312	Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	28
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	305	Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	26
Brad Goebel, 1987	303	Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	25
		Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	23
MACT BECRING ATTEMPTS STACKE		Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	22
MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON		Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Texas Tech	22
T C	227	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	21
Terry Southall, 1966	337	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	21
Don Trull, 1963	308	Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	20
Brad Goebel, 1987	305	Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	20
Cody Carlson, 1986	287	Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. Texas A&M	20
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251	Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	20
Don Trull, 1962	229	Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Missouri	20
Terry Southall, 1964	225		
Steve Stuart, 1968	216		
Larry Isbell, 1951	214		
Tom Muecke, 1984	213		
Steve Smith, 1978	213	BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER	
Mike Brannan, 1982	204	B 04 1. 40F0 04 (000 000)	650
		Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363)	559
		Oon Trull, 1961-63 (325-593)	548 532
MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME		Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603)	532
		Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629)	521 510
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	55	Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705)	.519
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	50	Brad Goebel, 1987 (158-305)	518
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	41	Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360)	508
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	40	Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312)	505

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON		Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198)	.561
		Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156)	.551
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195)	.574	Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287)	547
Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191)	.570	Don Trull, 1962 (125-229)	.546
Don Trull, 1963 (174-308)	.565	Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180)	.544

1947-1987 PASSING LEADERS

1987:	Brad Goebel	2,178	* 1966:	Terry Southall	1,986
1986:	Cody Carlson	2,284	1965:	Kenny Stockdale	978
1985;	Tom Muecke	1,448	* 1964:	Terry Southall	1,623
1984:	Tom Muecke	1,402	* 1963:	Don Trull	2,157
1983:	Cody Carlson	1,617	* 1962:	Don Truff	1.627
1982:	Mike Brannan	1,459	1961:	Robert Ply	468
1981:	Jay Jeffrey	1,643	* 1960:	Ron Stanley	1,151
1980:	Jay Jeffrey	1,096	1959:	Ron Stanley	800
1979;	Mike Brannan	604	* 1958:	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1978:	Steve Smith	1,387	1957:	Doyle Traylor	482
1977:	Steve Smith	484	1956:	Doyle Traylor	209
1976:	Mark Jackson	1,132	1955:	Bobby Jones	439
1975:	Mark Jackson	1,021	1954:	Billy Hooper	818
1974:	Neal Jeffrey	1,314	1953:	Cotton Davidson	1,092
* 1973:	Neal Jeffrey	1,897	1952:	Cotton Davidson	779
1972:	Neal Jeffrey	1,030	1951:	Larry Isbell	1,430
		348	1950	Larry Isbell	1,220
1971:	Si Southall	905	* 1949:	Adrian Burk	1,428
1970:	Si Southalf		1948:	Adrian Burk	596
1969:	Steve Stuart	535	1947:	Jack Price	569
1968:	Steve Stuart	1,320		d Southwest Conference	000
1967:	Alvin Flynn	924	LE	3 South west Comprehe	

PASS RECEIVING

Player	MOST PASSES C	AUGHT, CARE	ER		Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M Derek Davis, 1970 vs. A&M	10 10	156 163
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	Diame	Den	Mala	TO	·		
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 88 1,121 7 80 b Trout, 1951 vs. Tech 10 119	*			17	_		
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 88 1,121 7 80 b Trout, 1951 vs. Tech 10 119				10			
Charles Dancer, 1972-73 87 1,390 8 James Ingram, 1963 vs. Kentucky 9 131 Harlan Lane, 1964-65 86 1,036 4 Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas 9 151 Matt Clark, 1994-87 81 1,480 5 Charles Perry, 1987 vs. Houston 9 91 George Cheshire, 1965-67 79 1,034 11 Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas 8 150 Harold Riley, 1948-51 77 1,102 9 Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Tech 8 129 Bruce Davis, 1966-70 74 1,105 5 Gerry Moore, 1958 vs. SMU 8 123 Bruce Davis, 1980-83 71 1,333 13 Glenn Pruit, 1984 vs. New Mexico 8 153 James Ingram, 1961-63 66 862 7 Gerry Moore, 1958-60 65 758 3 Stan Williams, 1949-51 65 1,029 11 MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON Matt Clark, 1984-87 1,480 Bruce Davis, 1960-83 70 873 8 Matt Clark, 1983-86 1,339 Lawrence Elkins, 1963 70 873 8 Matt Clark, 1983-96 1,132 Gerald McNeil, 1983 62 1,034 8 Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 1,124 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 50 851 7 George Cheshire, 1965-67 1,034 Bruce Davis, 1970 48 750 4 Tommy Davidson, 1976 45 559 4 Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 1,039 Gerald McNeil, 1981 44 744 6 Bruce Davis, 1983 42 755 8 Bruce Davis, 1986 41 483 4 Bruce Davis, 1986 50 50 50 50 Bruser 6 6 6 6 6 6 Bruce Davis, 1980 42 457 6 Bruce Davis, 1983 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 Bruce Davis, 1983 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7				7			
Harlan Lane, 1964-65 86 1,036 4 Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas 9 151 Matt Clark, 1994-87 81 1,480 5 Charles Perry, 1987 vs. Houston 9 91 George Cheshire, 1965-67 79 1,034 11 Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas 8 150 Harold Riley, 1948-51 77 1,102 9 Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Tech 8 129 Derek Davis, 1968-70 74 1,106 5 Gerry Moore, 1958 vs. SMU 8 123 James Ingram, 1961-63 66 862 7 Gerry Moore, 1958-60 65 758 3 Stan Williams, 1949-51 65 1,029 11 MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON				f			
Matt Clark, 1984-87						9	
George Cheshire, 1965-67 79 1,034 11 Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas 8 150 Harold Riley, 1948-51 77 1,102 9 Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas 8 120 Derek Davis, 1968-70 74 1,106 5 Gerry Moore, 1958 vs. SMU 8 123 Bruce Davis, 1980-83 71 1,333 13 Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico 8 153 James Ingram, 1961-63 66 862 7 Gerry Moore, 1958-60 65 758 3 Stan Williams, 1949-51 65 1,029 11 MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON MAIT Clark, 1984-87 1,393 8 Mat Clark, 1984-86 1,132 Gerald McNeil, 1983 62 1,034 8 Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 1,121 Harlan Lane, 1965 5 66 643 3 Derek Davis, 1980-90 1,106 Gerald McNeil, 1982 52 822 2 Marlan Lane, 1965-67 1,106 Gerald McNeil, 1982 52 822 2 Marlan Lane, 1965-67 1,036 Gerald McNeil, 1981 44 744 6 Bruce Davis, 1976 45 559 4 Ronnie Goodwin, 1976 45 559 4 Ronnie Goodwin, 1980 84 2 457 6 MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME Player Player Rec. Yds. Tommy Cavidson, 1973 9 927 MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME Player Player Rec. Yds. Gerald McNeil, 1983 9 96 94 96 94 94 95 94 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96			_		The state of the s	9	
Harold Riley, 1948-51					* ·		
Derek Davis, 1968-70				11		D	
Bruce Davis, 1980-83				9		0	
James Ingram, 1961-63 66 862 7 758 3 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 758 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		74	_			0	
Star Williams, 1949-51 65 1,029 11 MOST RECEIVING YARDS, GAREER		71			Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico	8	153
Stan Williams, 1949-51 65 1,029 11 MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER	James Ingram, 1961-63						
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 64 1,009	Gerry Moore, 1958-60						
MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON	Stan Williams, 1949-51	65	1,029	11	MOST RECEIVING YARDS, C	AREEN	
Hard	Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	64	1,009				
Most Passes Caught, One Season					Gerald McNeil, 1980-83		
Player Rec. Yde. T0 Charles Dancer, 1972-73 1,393					Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64		
Player	MOST PASSES CA	UGHT, ONE SEA	SON		Matt Clark, 1984-87		
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 70 873 8 Matt Clark, 1983-86 1,132 Gerald McNeil, 1983 62 1,034 8 Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 1,121 Harlan Lane, 1965 56 643 3 Derek Davis, 1968-70 1,106 Charles Dancer, 1973 53 927 7 Harold Riley, 1948-51 1,102 Gerald McNeil, 1982 52 822 2 Harlan Lane, 1964-65 1,034 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 50 851 7 George Cheshire, 1965-67 1,034 Derek Davis, 1970 48 750 4 Stan Williams, 1949-51 1,029 Tommy Davidson, 1976 45 559 4 Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 1,009 Gerald McNeil, 1981 44 744 6 Bruce Davis, 1983 42 755 8 J. D. Ison, 1949 42 457 6 Tommy Smith, 1966 41 483 4 MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME Rec. Yds. Gerald McNeil, 1983 1,034 Charles Dancer, 1973 927 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 851 Player Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas 12 151 Bruce Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750					Bruce Davis, 1980-83		1,393
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 70 873 8 Matt Clark, 1983-86 1,132 Gerald McNeil, 1983 62 1,034 8 Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 1,121 Harlan Lane, 1965 56 643 3 Derek Davis, 1968-70 1,106 Charles Dancer, 1973 53 927 7 Harold Riley, 1948-51 1,102 Gerald McNeil, 1982 52 822 2 Harlan Lane, 1964-65 1,036 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 50 851 7 George Cheshire, 1965-67 1,034 Derek Davis, 1970 48 750 4 Stan Williams, 1949-51 1,029 Tommy Davidson, 1976 45 559 4 Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 1,009 Gerald McNeil, 1981 44 744 6 Bruce Davis, 1983 42 755 8 J. D. Ison, 1949 42 457 6 MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME Player Lawrence Elkins, 1963 873 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 851 Tommy Smith, 1966 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750	Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD	Charles Dancer, 1972-73		
Cerald McNeil, 1983 62 1,034 8 Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 1,121 Harlan Lane, 1965 56 643 3 Derek Davis, 1968-70 1,106 Charles Dancer, 1973 53 927 7 Harold Riley, 1948-51 1,102 Gerald McNeil, 1982 52 822 2 Harlan Lane, 1964-65 1,036 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 50 851 7 George Cheshire, 1965-67 1,034 Derek Davis, 1970 48 750 4 Stan Williams, 1949-51 1,029 Tommy Davidson, 1976 45 559 4 Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 1,009 Gerald McNeil, 1981 44 744 6 Bruce Davis, 1983 42 755 8 J. D. Ison, 1949 42 457 6 MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON Tommy Smith, 1966 41 483 4 Flayer	_	70	873		Matt Clark, 1983-86		
Harlan Lane, 1965 56 643 3 Derek Davis, 1968-70 1,106 Charles Dancer, 1973 53 927 7 Harold Riley, 1948-51 1,102 Gerald McNeil, 1982 52 822 2 Harlan Lane, 1964-65 1,036 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 50 851 7 George Cheshire, 1965-67 1,034 Derek Davis, 1970 48 750 4 Stan Williams, 1949-51 1,029 Tommy Davidson, 1976 45 559 4 Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 1,009 Gerald McNeil, 1981 44 744 6 Bruce Davis, 1983 42 755 8 J. D. Ison, 1949 42 457 6 MOST RECEIVING TARDS, ONE SEASON Tommy Smith, 1966 41 483 4 MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME Player Rec. Yds. Gerald McNeil, 1982 822 Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas 12 151 Bruce Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750		62	1,034	8	Tommy Davidson, 1974-77		1,121
Charles Dancer, 1973 53 927 7 Harold Riley, 1948-51 1,102 Gerald McNeil, 1982 52 822 2 Harian Lane, 1964-65 1,036 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 50 851 7 George Cheshire, 1965-67 1,034 Derek Davis, 1970 48 750 4 Stan Williams, 1949-51 1,029 Tommy Davidson, 1976 45 559 4 Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 1,009 Gerald McNeil, 1981 44 744 6 Bruce Davis, 1983 42 755 8 J. D. Ison, 1949 42 457 6 MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON Tommy Smith, 1966 41 483 4 MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME Player No. Yds. Gerald McNeil, 1982 R755 Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas 12 151 Bruce Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750 Derek Davis, 1949-51 1,034 Derek Davis, 1948-51 1,034 Derek Davis Da		56		3	Derek Davis, 1968-70		1,106
Carald McNeil, 1982 52 822 2	-			7	Harold Riley, 1948-51		1,102
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 50 851 7 George Cheshire, 1965-67 1,034				2	Harian Lane, 1964-65		1,036
Derek Davis, 1970				7	George Cheshire, 1965-67		1,034
Tommy Davidson, 1976				4			1,029
Gerald McNeil, 1981				4			_
Bruce Davis, 1983				6			
J. D. Ison, 1949 42 457 6 MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON Tommy Smith, 1966 41 483 4 Gerald McNeil, 1983 1,034 Charles Dancer, 1973 927 Lawrence Elkins, 1963 873 Lawrence Elkins, 1964 851 Player Rec. Yds. Gerald McNeil, 1982 822 Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas 12 151 Bruce Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750							
Tommy Smith, 1966					MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE	SEASON	
Gerald McNeil, 1983 1,034 Charles Dancer, 1973 927							
Charles Dancer, 1973 927	Colliny Shitti, 1900	41	400	-	Garald McNeyl 1993		1.034
MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME Lawrence Elkins, 1963 873 Player Rec. Yds. Gerald McNeil, 1982 822 Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas 12 151 Bruce Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750							
Player Rec. Yds. Gerald McNeif, 1982 822 Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas 12 151 Bruce Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750	MAGE DAGGE A	AMOUT ONE OF					
Player Rec. Yds. Gerald McNeil, 1982 822 Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas 12 151 Bruce Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750 744 745 746 747 747	MUST PASSES G	AUGHT, UNE 67	r mr c				
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas 12 151 Bruce Davis, 1983 755 Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750	B 1		Bee	Wale			
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU 12 141 Derek Davis, 1970 750	_						
744							
The state of the s			12				

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SAME		George Cheshire, 1965-67	11
	407	Stan Williams, 1949-51	11
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas	197	Harold Riley, 1948-51	9
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. TCU	173	Charles Dancer, 1972-73	8
Derek Davis, 1970 vs. Texas A&M	163	Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	7
James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU	163	James Ingram, 1961-63	7
Alcy Jackson, 1974 vs. Texas	161		
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M	156		
Matt Clark, 1985 vs. Arkansas	153	MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE SEASON	
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico	153		
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas	151	Bruce Davis, 1983	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas	151	Lawrence Elkins, 1963	8
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas	150	Gerald McNeil, 1983	8
Harold Riley, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	145	Charles Dancer, 1973	7
Ricky Thompson, 1975 vs. SMU	144	Lawrence Elkins, 1964	7
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. SMU	144	J.D Ison, 1949	6
Austin Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice	142	Gerald McNeil, 1981	6
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU	141		
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Texas	139		
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 vs. Texas Tech	138	MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME	
		Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas A&M	3
MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER			
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	19 17	HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON	
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	17		
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	13	Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches)	33.1

1947-1987 RECEIVING LEADERS

Matt Clark	348	1966:	Tommy Smith	483
Matt Clark		1965:	Harlan Lane	643
			Lawrence Elkins	851
			Lawrence Elkins	873
				414
				217
				407
				235
				357
				249
				249
•				181
				323
			_	351
				370
Charles Dancer				598
Ron Henson	186		_	539
Derek Davis	780	1949:		457
Jerry Smith		1948:		269
Jerry Smith		1947:	J. O. Ison	167
George Cheshire	475	*Le	d Southwest Conference	
	Matt Clark Matt Clark Glenn Pruitt Gerald McNeil Gerald McNeil Gerald McNeil Mike Fisher Robert Mitchell Robert "Radar" Holt Tommy Davidson Tommy Davidson Ricky Thompson Alcy Jackson Charles Dancer Charles Dancer Ron Henson Derek Davis Jerry Smith Jerry Smith	Matt Clark418Matt Clark540Glenn Pruitt586Gerald McNeil1,034Gerald McNeil822Gerald McNeil744Mike Fisher494Robert Mitchell192Robert "Radar" Holt393Tommy Davidson419Tommy Davidson559Ricky Thompson425Alcy Jackson436Charles Dancer927Charles Dancer463Ron Henson186Derek Davis780Jerry Smith373Jerry Smith509	Matt Clark 418 1965: Matt Clark 540 * 1964: Glenn Pruitt 586 * 1963: Gerald McNeil 1,034 1962: Gerald McNeil 822 1961: Gerald McNeil 744 * 1960: Mike Fisher 494 1959: Robert Mitchell 192 1958: Robert "Radar" Holt 393 1957: Tommy Davidson 419 1956: Tommy Davidson 559 1955: Ricky Thompson 425 1954: Alcy Jackson 436 1953: Charles Dancer 927 1952: Charles Dancer 927 1952: Charles Dancer 463 * 1951: Ron Henson 186 * 1950: Derek Davis 780 1949: Jerry Smith 373 1948: Jerry Smith 509 1947:	Matt Clark 418 1965: Harlan Lane Matt Clark 540 * 1964: Lawrence Elkins Glenn Pruitt 586 * 1963: Lawrence Elkins Gerald McNeil 1,034 1962: Ronnie Goodwin Gerald McNeil 822 1961: Claude Pearson Gerald McNeil 744 * 1960: Ronnie Goodwin Mike Fisher 494 1959: Austin Gonsoulin Robert Mitchell 192 1958: Gerry Moore Robert "Radar" Holt 393 1957: Earl Miller Tommy Davidson 419 1956: Del Shotner Tommy Davidson 559 1955: Del Shotner Ricky Thompson 425 1954: Henry Gremminger Alcy Jackson 436 1953: Wayne Hopkins Charles Dancer 927 1952: Charles Smith Charles Dancer 463 * 1951: Stanley Williams Ron Henson 186 * 1950: Harold Riley Jerry

SCORING

MOST P	DINTS,	CAREE	A			MOST PO	INTS, ON	E SEASON		
Player	TO	PAT	2-PT	FG	Pts.	Player	TD	PAT	FS	Pts.
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36	0	2	0	220	Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14	17	6	119
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	0	111	0	31	204	Steve Beaird, 1974	16	0	0	96
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22	NR	NR	NR	NR	182	Jake Wilson, 1929	14	1	0	85
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	0	88	0	31	181	Marty Jimmerson, 1981	0	23	15	68
Terry Syler, 1985-87	0	79	0	33	178	Robert Bledsoe, 1979	Ð	26	13	65
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26	0	0	0	156	Terry Syler, 1986	0	29	12	65
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-	54 22	0	1	0	134	Terry Syler, 1985	0	31	- 11	64
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22	1	0	0	133	Wesley Bradshaw, 1922	NR	NR	5	63
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22	0	0	0	132	Alfred Anderson, 1983	10	1	0	62
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20	0	5	G	130	Gary Lacy, 1973	10	2	G	62
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20	0	1	G	122	Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10	0	0	60
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	0	61	0	20	121	Del Shotner, 1965	10	0	0	60
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18	0	0	0	108	Don Trull, 1963	10	0	0	60
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18	0	0	0	108	Robert Bledsoe, 1977	0	24	11	57

Bruce Davis, 1983 9 1 0 56 Del Shofner, 1984-56 Alfred Anderson, 1980 9 0 0 54 Del Shofner, 1982-85 Alfred Anderson, 1982 9 0 0 54 Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 Bonnie Bull, 1960 9 0 0 54 Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 James Parker, 1952 9 0 0 54 James Parker, 1952 9 0 0 54 James Parker, 1952 9 0 0 54 Marty Jimmerson, 1984 0 16 12 52 Marty Jimmerson, 1984 0 16 12 52 Most Points, One Game 15 16 12 18 Most Points, One Game 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
Ronnie Bull, 1960
Steve Beard, 1973-74 Dennis Gentry, 1977-81
C. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 9
Agry
Most Points, One Game Most
Most Points, One Game Most Alfred Anderson, 1980 Alfred Anderson, 1983 Gary Lacy, 1973 Del Shotner, 1965 Don Truil, 1963
Most Points, One Game Most Alfred Anderson, 1980 Alfred Anderson, 1983 Gary Lacy, 1973 Del Shotner, 1965 Don Truil, 1963
Most Points, One Game Most
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 Jake Wilson, 1929 Walter Abercrombie, 1980 Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas (4 TDs, 6 PATs) 30 Gary Lacy, 1973 Del Shotner, 1965 Don Trull, 1963
Jake Wilson, 1929 Walter Abercrombie, 1980 Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 Service Start S
Most Points, ONE GAME Walter Abercrombie, 1980 Alfred Anderson, 1983 Gary Lacy, 1973 Del Shotner, 1965 Don Truil, 1963
Alfred Anderson, 1983 Gary Lacy, 1973 Del Shotner, 1965 Don Trull, 1963
See Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas (4 TDs, 6 PATs) 30 Gary Lacy, 1973 Del Shofner, 1965 Don Truil, 1963
Del Shotner, 1965 Del Shotner, 1963
MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER
Most Touchdowns, single game Same Same
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 1947-1987 SCORING LEADERS 1987: Terry Syler 1986: Terry Syler 1985: Terry Syler 1985: Terry Syler 1985: Terry Syler 1986: Marty Jimmerson 1987: Marty Jimmerson 1988: Marty Jimmerson 1988: Alfred Anderson 26 27 Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois 27 Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas 28 Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois 28 Unionis 29 1985: Charles Purvis 1964: Lawrence Elkins 1963: Don Trull 1984: Marty Jimmerson 1986: Ronnie Bull 1988: Alfred Anderson 1981: Ronnie Bull
Waster Abercrombie, 1978-81 26 Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois #### 1947-1987 SCORING LEADERS ### 1987: Terry Syler ### 1986: Terry Syler ### 1985: Charles Purvis ### 1986: Terry Syler ### 1985: Terry Syler ### 1986: 1986: Lawrence Elkins ### 1988: Marty Jimmerson ### 1988: Alfred Anderson ### 1988: 1988: Ronnie Bull
1947-1987 SCORING LEADERS
1987: Terry Syler 49 1965: Charles Purvis 1986: Terry Syler 65 1964: Lawrence Elkins 1985: Terry Syler 64 1963: Don Trull 1984: Marty Jimmerson 52 1962: Lawrence Elkins 1983: Alfred Anderson 62 1961: Ronnie Bull
1981: Marty Jimmerson 68 1959: Ronnie Bull 1980: Walter Abercrombie 60 1958: Larry Hickman 1979: Robert Bledsoe 31 * 1956: Del Shofner 1977: Robert Bledsoe 24 1955: Del Shofner 1977: Robert Bledsoe 49 1954: Del Shofner 1976: Lester Belrose 49 1954: Del Shofner 1975: Bubba Hicks 57 1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre 1974: Steve Beaird 96 1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre 1973: Gary Lacy 62 1951: Don Carpenter 1972: Mike Conradt 44 1950: Buddy Parker 1971: Godfrey White 18 1949: Buddy Parker 1970: Mike Conradt 37 1948: Henry Dickerson 1969: Gordon Utgard 24 1947: Lyle Blackwood 1968: Gene Rogers 36 "Led Southwest Conference

MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER

Terry Syler, 1985-87	33	MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME	
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	31		
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	31	Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice	4
8ubba Hicks, 1973-75	20	Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	4
Mike Conradt, 1970-72	19	Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs. Rice	4

MOST PATS, CAREER		BEST PAT PERC	entage, seasi	M	
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 Terry Syler, 1985-87 Hank Dickerson, 1947-50 Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 Carl Choate, 1961-62	111 88 79 67 61 39	Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31) Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22) Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24) Robert Bledsoe, 1978 (28-28) Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23) Mike Conradt, 1970 (13-13) Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29) Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27)			1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00
MOST PATS, SEASON		Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34) Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27) Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24)			.971 .963 .958
Dahart Bladese 1090	33	Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23)			.957
Robert Bledsoe, 1980 Terry Syler, 1985	33 31				
Bubba Hicks, 1974	29	BEST PAT PERCEN	TAGE, SINGLE 6	AME	
Terry Syler, 1986	29 29				
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26 26 24	Ben Perry, 1983 vs. TCU (7-7)			1.00
Hank Dickerson, 1949	26	Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU (6-6)			1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24	Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army (6-	6)		1.00
Carl Choate, 1961	23				
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23 23 22	4407 0011170 1			
Marty Jimmerson, 1983	22	MOST POINTS I	LIURING, UAKE	E.M.	
		Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	PAT 111-113 88-91	FG 31-63 31-43	PTS 204 181
MOST PATS, ONE GAME		Terry Syler, 1985-87	79-82	33-45	178
		Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61-63	20-32	121
Ben Perry, 1983 vs. TCU	7	Mike Conradt, 1970-72	36-39	19-31	103
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army	6				
Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU	6	MOST POINTS N	ILKING SETS	n N	
		MOSTFORIST	HANTING, OTHO	971	
			PAT	FB	PT\$
		Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23-24	15-21	68
BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER		Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26-27	13-17	65
Dahad Diadaga 4022 00 (444 440)	000	Terry Syler, 1986	29-31	12-17	65
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113)	.982	Terry Syler, 1985	31-31	11-13	64
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63) Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91)	.968 .967	Robert Bledsoe, 1977 Bubba Hicks, 1975	24-24 15-16	11-22 14-20	57 57
Terry Syler, 1985-87 (79-82)	.963	Mike Conradt, 1972	17-18	9-19	54
Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41)	.951	Marty Jimmerson, 1984	16-17	12-14	52
Dall Milliags, tablets tare it	1007		33-34	6-18	51

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER			Vann McElroy, 1980 Ron Francis, 1986	8	73 25
Playor		No.	George Sims, 1948	7	112
Vann McElroy, 1978-81		16	Red Donaldson, 1951	7	29
George Sims, 1946-48		15	Ron Francis, 1985	6	77
Ron Francis, 1982-86		14	Bobby Griffin, 1949	6	135
Robert Reid, 1950-51		13	John Miller, 1969	6	6
Thomas Everett, 1983-86		12	Thomas Everett, 1986	6	77
Vic Vines, 1979-82		10			
Howard Fields, 1976-79		10			
Jack Allen, 1966-68		10	MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME		
Bobby Griffin, 1947-49		8			
Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65		8	Mike Nelms, 1975 vs. Rice		3
Ed Marsh, 1968-70		8	Howard Fields, 1977 vs. Air Force		3
Red Donaldson, 1950-52		8	Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs. Rice		3
Russell Serafin, 1967-69		8	Ron Francis, 1986 vs. Texas		3
Gary Green, 1973-76		7	Mike Welch, 1987 vs. Rice		3
Del Shofner, 1954-56		7			
Ridley Gibson, 1965-67		7			
Mike Welch, 1986-87		7	MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CA	REE	l
			George Sims, 1945-48		324
MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON					
Player	No.	Yds.	MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE S	8EAS	ON
Robert Reid, 1951	11	128			
George Sims, 1947	8	208	George Sims, 1947 (11)		208

Sobby Griffin, 1949 (6) Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2) Robert Reid, 1951 (11) Seorge Sims, 1948 (7) MOST INTERCEPTION RETUI	RN YARDAGE,	ONE SAME	135 130 128 112	Name Joe Joiner, 1945 vs. TCU Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs. Missouri Howard Fields, 1979 vs. TCU Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs. Wyoming Del Shofner, 1954 vs. SMU Steve Laine, 1968 vs. SMU Virgil Gilliand, 1928 vs. St. Edwards Mittord Johnson, 1949 vs. Texas A&M	Yds 95 96 95 86 86 87
haries McClanahan, 1974 vs. Misso	uri (2)		130	Billy Pavliska, 1956 vs. Rice Geff Gandy, 1982 vs. Texas Tech	6
		D	IIRI	TING	
		-	UN		
BEST PUNTING AVER	AGE, ONE SEA	ISON		Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. Arkansas Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs. BYU	8 8 7
Planes	No.	Yds.	Aun	Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs. Texas	7
Player Buzzy Sawyer, 1984	73	3,275	Avg. 44 9	Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs. Texas A&M	
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985	52	2,332	44.8	Ed Marsh, 1970 vs. Texas	
Luke Prestridge, 1977	63	2,755	43.7	Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. Texas A&M	
Ron Stowe, 1982	62	2,705	43.6	Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. Miami Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Rice	
Ed Marsh, 1969	68 58	2,965 2,479	43.6 42.7	Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas	
Luke Prestridge, 1978 Ron Stowe, 1979	74	3,044	41.1	Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs. Texas A&M	
Larry Isbell, 1950	56	2,306	41.1		
Ron Stowe, 1981	46	1,888	41.0		
Del Shofner, 1956	29	1,180	40.7		
Ed Marsh, 1968	50	2,030	40.6	MOST PUNTS, CAREER	
Ed Marsh, 1970 Terry Southall, 1966	88 48	3,556 1,934	40.4		
Terry Southan, 1900	40	1,304	70.0	Ron Stowe, 1979-82	2
				Ed Marsh, 1968-70	1
BEST PUNTING AT	/ERAGE, CARE	ER		Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	1
Plana	Mr.	Vde	Aum		
Player Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	No. 170	7,385	Avg. 43.4		
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180	7,595	42.2		
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206	8,551	41.5	MOST BUILTS SELECH	
Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252	10,339	41.0	MOST PUNTS, SEASON	
Larry Isbell, 1950-51	119 90	4,644 3,372	39.0 37.4	Ed Marsh, 1970	
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 Bill Moore, 1974-75	106	3,946	37.1	Ron Stowe, 1979	
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	87	3,182	36.6	Ed Marsh, 1969	
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	113	4,025	35.6	Pete Rutter, 1987	
Jack Price, 1945-47	145	5,150	35.5		
LONGEST	PUNTS			MOST PURTS, ONE GAME	
Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs. SMU			90		
Hallbill i triniqui, raco va. umo			89	Jack Price, 1947 vs. SMU	1

PUNT RUNBACKS

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS		Thomas Everett, 1984-86	766
****		Gary Green, 1973-76	562
Milton Evans, 1937 vs. Okla. City	95	Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63	386
Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs. TCU	92		
Bill Coleman, 1942 vs. Texas Tech	91		
Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Nebraska	91	MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON	
John Curtis, 1950 vs. Rice	86		
Jack Allen, 1968 vs. LSU	85	Gerald McNeil, 1980	395
		George Sims, 1948	375
		Mitford Johnson, 1949	319
MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER		Howard Fields, 1979	316
		Thomas Everett, 1985	293
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	886	Thomas Everett, 1984	286
Howard Fields, 1977-79	794	Gary Green, 1976	266
George Sims, 1946-48	793	Don Huggins, 1970	266

KICKOFF RETURNS

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER		LONGEST KICKOFF RETU	RMS
Sordon Utgard, 1968-69	52	Bruce Davis, 1983 vs. SMU	99
Perrick McAdoo, 1983-86	42	Bob Masters, 1936 vs. Okla. City	94
Iruce Davis, 1981-83	40	Godfrey White, 1971 vs. Indiana	94
Aatthew Williams, 1969-71	38	Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs. LSU	(No TD) 76
erald McNeil, 1980-83	31	Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. LSU	(No TD) 69
odfrey White, 1971-74	28		
ack Allen, 1966-68	27		
tichard Defee, 1964-66	27		
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	25	MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDA	CE CAREED
		MUSI NICKUPP RETURN TARDA	BE, GAREEN
MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON		Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	1,039
mpor nighter ittraited, but breeze		Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	1,011
iordon Utgard, 1969	37	Bruce Davis, 1980-83	916
Matthew Williams, 1970	23	Matthew Williams, 1969-71	759
iodfrey White, 1971	19	Godfrey White, 1972-74	676
ack Allen, 1967	18	Richard Defee, 1964-66	586
Bruce Davis, 1981	18	Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81	573
leveland Franklin, 1973	17	Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	511
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962	17	L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53	474
3o Taylor, 1978	16		
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	15		
Derrick McAdog, 1984	14		
		MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGI	E, ONE SEASON
BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON		Gordon Utgard, 1969	669
ard i Makai i arridita kerimari dar armana		Matthew Williams, 1970	471
Perrick McAdoo, 1986 (330 yards on 13 returns)	25.3	Godfrey White, 1971	465
G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns)	25.0	Bruce Davis, 1981	405
fordon Utgard, 1968 (370 yards on 15 returns)	24.7	Cleveland Franklin, 1973	377
andfrey White, 1971 (465 yards on 19 returns)	24.5	Gordon Utgard, 1968	370
Perrick McAdoo, 1984 (335 yards on 14 returns)	23.9	Phillip Kent, 1974	358
Ionnie Goodwin, 1962 (354 yards on 17 returns)	23.8	Derrick McAdoo, 1984	335
ack Wilson, 1941 (236 yards on 10 returns)	23.6	Derrick McAdoo, 1985	346
Derrick McAdoo, 1985 (346 yards on 15 returns)	23.1		

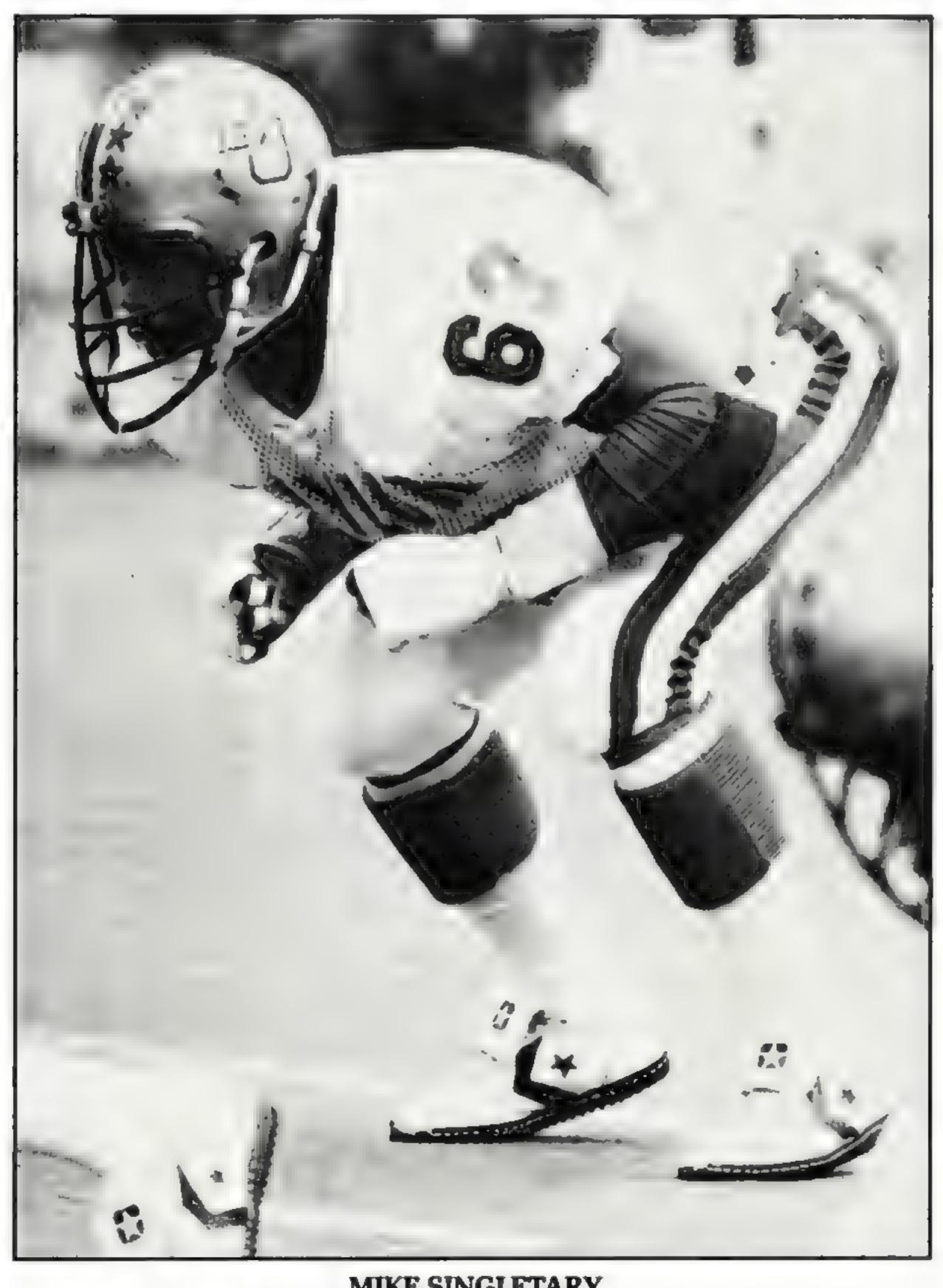
DEFENSIVE TACKLES

MOST TACKLES, CAREER

Mike Singletary, 1977-80	662
Ray Berry, 1983-86	380
MOST TACKLES, ONE SEASON	
Mike Singletary, 1978	232
Mike Singletary, 1979	188
Mike Singletary, 1980	145
Geff Gandy, 1982	137
Mike Welch, 1987	131
MOST TACKLES, DHE GAME	
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Arkansas	33
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Ohio State	31

1977-87 TACKLES LEADERS

Mike Welch, FS	131
Ray Berry, L8	99
Ray Berry, L8	113
	107
Kevin Hancock, LB	105
	137
Geff Gandy, LB	115
	145
Mike Singletary, L8	188
Mike Singletary, LB	232
Jerry Harrison, LB	144
	Mike Welch, FS Ray Berry, L8 Ray Berry, L8 Ray Berry, LB Kevin Hancock, L8 Geff Gandy, LB Geff Gandy, LB Mike Singletary, LB Mike Singletary, LB Mike Singletary, LB Jerry Harrison, LB



MIKE SINGLETARY

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

Most Attempts, Game 80, 1956 vs SMU Most Attempts, Season 687, 1980 Fewest Attempts, Game 17, 1983 vs. Arkansas Fewest Attempts, Season 329, 1969 Most Net Yards, Game 432, 1979 vs. Rice Most Net Yards, Season 3,266, 1980 Fewest Net Yards, Game 9, 1959 vs. SMU Highest Rushing Average, Season 296.7 yards per game, 1980

PASSING

Most Passes Attempted, Game 56, 1984 vs. TCU Most Passes Attempted, Season 363, 1966 Most Passes Completed, Game 29, 1966 vs. SMU; 1984 vs. TCU Most Passes Completed, Season 177, 1963, 1986 Most Yards Passing, Game 388, 1984 vs. TCU Most Yards Passing, Season 2,577, 1986 Fewest Yards Passing, Game 5, 1971 vs. Texas Tech, 1970 vs. Army Most Interceptions Thrown, Game 7, 1968 vs. TCU Most Interceptions Thrown, Season 30, 1968, 1969

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Offensive Plays, Season 901, 1980 Most Total Yards, Game 656, 1980 vs. Lamar Most Total Yards, Season 4,848, 1980; 4,827, 1986

FIRST DOWNS

Most First Downs, Game 34, 1983 vs. Arkansas Most First Downs, Season 254, 1986

SCORING

Most Points, Game
103, 1917 vs. Hardin-Simmons
Most Points, SWC Game
60, 1922 vs. Arkansas
Most Points, Season (10 Games)
314, 1916
Most Points, Season (11 Games)
325, 1983
Highest Scoring Average Per Game
31.4 points per game, 1916
Most TDs, Season
45, 1983 (most on record)
Best Conversion Record, Game
7-7, 1979 vs. Army; 1983 vs. TCU

Most Conversions in Succession, Season 31-31, 1985 Most Conversions, Season 34, 1983 Most Field Goals, Game 4, 1975 vs. Rice; 1981 vs. Texas A&M; 1984 vs. Rice Most Field Goals, Season 17, 1986

PUNTING

Most Punts, Game 13, 1947 vs. SMU Most Punts, Season 88, 1970 Highest Average, Season 44.4, 1984

PUNT RETURNS

Most Returns, Game
8, 1965 vs. Texas A&M; 1967 vs. Texas A&M
Most Returns, Season
44, 1980
Most Return Yards, Game
153, 1962 vs. TCU (3 returns)
Most Return Yards, Season
408, 1980

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Returns, Season 53, 1969 Most Return Yards, Season 1,009, 1968

FUMBLES

Most Fumbles, Game
15, 1972 vs. Oklahoma State
Most Fumbles, Season
65, 1975
Most Fumbles Lost, Game
8, 1975 vs. Arkansas
Most Fumbles Lost, Season
39, 1975

PENAUTIES

Most Penalties, Season 94, 1984 Most Yards Penalized, Game 157, 1976 vs. Rice Most Yards Penalized, Season 816, 1984

WINS AND LOSSES

Most Wins, Season
10, 1980
Most Losses, Season
10, 1969
Most Consecutive Wins
10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)
Most Consecutive Losses
11 (all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)
Most Games Without Shutout
88 (11th game of 1979 to 8th game of 1988)

Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents
5 (first five games of 1917)
Most Consecutive Winning Seasons
5, 1935-39
Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons
10, 1947-56
Most Consecutive Losing Seasons
7, 1967-1973
Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons
10, 1964-1973

TEAM DEFENSE

Fewest Points Allowed, Season 22, 1915 (8 games) Fewest Points Allowed, Season 64, 1937 (10 games) Fewest Points Allowed, Season 129, 1980 (11 games) Fewest TDs Allowed, Season 2, 1915 (8 games) Fewest TDs Allowed, Season 13, 1980 (11 games) Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game 7, 1986 vs. La. Tech Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season 156, 1972 Most Shutouts, Season 5, 1917 Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season 2,284, 1959 Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game 14, 1976 vs. Rice Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season 401, 1986 Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game -36, 1980 vs. Texas Tech Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season 979 in 1986 (89 per game) Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game 121, 1980 vs. Texas Tech Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season 519, 1980 Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Sesson 709, 1969 Most Interceptions, Sesson 29, 1980 Most Interception Return Yards, Season 290, 1954 Most Passes Deflected By Linemen, Season 24, 1980 Most Safeties Scored, Season 5, 1980 Most Fumbles Forced, Game 11, 1956 vs. Arkansas Most Fumbles Forced, Season 45, 1974 Most Kicks Blocked, Season

13, 1980

BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR

INDIVIDUAL—ONE GAME

Most Points 30, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas Most TDs 5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas **Most Total Yards** 455, Steve Young, 1983, Brigham Young Most Rushing Attempts 39, Stable Vincent, 1971, Rice Most Net Yards, Rushing 245, Chris Gilbert, 1966, Texas **Longest Scoring Run** 86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas **Most Passes Attempted** 53, Matt Dunnigan, 1981, La. Tech 53, Steve Stamp, 1980, TCU **Most Passes Completed** 32, Mike Ford, 1978, SMU **Most Yards Passing** 408, Steve Stamp, 1980, TCU Most TD Passes 6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young Most Passes Caught 13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas 13, Emmanuel Tolbert, 1978, SMU **Most Yards Receiving** 174, Phillip Epps, 1980, TCU Longest Kickoff Return 100, James Collier, 1979, SMU 100, Jerry LeVias, 1966, SMU Longest Punt Return 93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU Longest Punt 82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

TEAM—ONE GAME

Most Points 89, LSU, 1908 Most First Downs 38, Texas, 1968 **Most Total Yards** 657, Texas, 1968 **Most Rushing Attempts** 82. Texas, 1968 **Most Net Yards Rushing** 557, Texas, 1968 Most Passes Attempted 53, La. Tech, 1981 53, TCU, 1980 Most Passes Completed 32, SMU, 1978 Most Yards Passing 408, TCU, 1980 Most Yards Penalized 153, SMU, 1966

Bears' SWC Ranking Through the Years

X-1915 1T	Y-1933 2T	1951 2	1969 8
Y-1916 2	Z-1934 7	1952 5	1970 7
	1935 3T	1953 3	1971 8
1917 2	1936 3T	1954 3T	1972 4T
Y-1918 6T		1955 5T	1973 8
1919 6T	1937 4T		1974 1
1920 5	1938 3	1956 3	
1921 4T	1939 2T	1957 7	1975 ST
1922 1	1940 7	1958 7	1976 4
1923 4T	1941 6	1959 5	1977 6
	4040 4	1960 2T	1978 6T
1924 1			1979 4
1925 6	1943 —	1961 6T	
1926 2	1944 —	1962 4T	1980 1
1927 7	1945 6	1963 2	1981 6
	1946 7	1964 3	1982 5
		1965 4T	1983 3T
1929 5	1947 7		1984 6
1930 2	1948 3T	1966 5	
1931 6	1949 2	1967 8	1985 2T
1932 5T	1950 2	1968 5	1986 2T
TOUC ST	1000 E	-	1987 5T

X — Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
 Y — No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
 Z — First year of round-robin play

Record of Coaches Complete Records

		OVE	RALL			SWC	
Coach	Tenure	W	L	Tied	W	L	Tied
R. L. Hamilton	1899-1900	5	1	1	_	-	_
W. J. Ritchie	4	5	3	0	_	_	_
J. C. Ewing	1000	3	4	2	_	_	-
R. N. Watts		4	3	1	_		_
Sol Metzger	4 5 5 4	2	5	1		_	_
Archie Webb	1905	1	6	0	_	-	_
No Team			_	_	_		_
Luther Burleson		4	3	1	_	_	_
E. J. Mills		8	8	0	_	_	-
Ralph Glaze	1910-1912	12	10	3	_	_	_
Norman Paine	1913	4	4	2	_	_	
G. P. Mosley	1914-1919	30	16	4	8	7	1
Frank Bridges	1920-1925	35	18	6	14	8	6
Morley Jennings	1926-1940	83	60	6	34	45	5
Frank Kimbrough	1941-1946	15	23	3	6	16	2
No Teams		_		_	_	_	_
Bob Woodruff		19	10	2	8	9	1
George Sauer		38	21	3	19	14	3
Sam Boyd	1956-1958	15	15	1	5	12	1
John Bridgers		49	53	1	31	37	1
Bill Beall	1969-1971	3	15 53 28	0	1	20	0
Grant Teaff		98	81	5	63	57	3

THE LAST TIME...

BU SCORED OVER 50 POINTS: Oct. 22, 1983 vs. TCU in Waco; Score-Baylor 56-21.

FOE SCORED OVER 50 POINTS: Nov. 17, 1973 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; Score—Texas Tech 55-24.

BU SCORED OVER 40 POINTS: Sept. 27, 1986 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; Score—Baylor 45-14.

FOE SCORED OVER 40 POINTS: Nov. 17, 1984 vs. Rice in Houston; Score—Baylor 46-40.

BU SHUT OUT FOE: Oct. 26, 1985 v. TCU in Waco; Score—Baylor 45-0.

FOE SHUT OUT BU: Oct. 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco; Score-TCU 21-0.

BU HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: Sept. 27, 1986 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock (191 yards rushing and 377 yards passing for 568 total yards); Score—Baylor 45-14.

FOE HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: Nov. 4, 1978 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; (383 yards rushing and 147 yards passing for 506 total yards); Score—Texas Tech 27-9.

BU RUSHED FOR OVER 400 YARDS: Nov. 17, 1979 vs. Rice in Waco; (432 yards rushing); Score—Baylor 45-14

FOE RUSHED FOR OVER 400 YARDS: Nov. 21, 1981 vs. Texas in Austin (424 yards rushing); Score—Texas 34-12

BU PASSED FOR OVER 300 YARDS: Oct. 25, 1986 vs. TCU in Fort Worth (16 of 25 completions for 312 yards); Score—Baylor 28-17.

FOE PASSED FOR OVER 300 YARDS: Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Houston in Houston (31 of 62 completions for 404 yards); Score—Baylor 30-18.

BU DID NOT RUSH FOR 100 YARDS: Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (31 carries for 30 yards); Score—Texas 34-16.

FOE DID NOT RUSH FOR 100 YARDS: Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Houston in Houston (25 carries for 41 yards); Score—Baylor 30-18.

BU DID NOT PASS FOR 100 YARDS: Oct. 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco (12 of 22 completions for 90 yards); Score—TCU 24-0.

FOE DID NOT PASS FOR 100 YARDS: Nov. 7, 1987 vs. Arkansas in Fayetteville (3 of 8 completions for 40 yards); Score—Arkansas 10-7.

BU DID NOT GAIN 200 TOTAL YARDS: Oct. 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco [16 yards rushing and 90 yards passing for 106 total yards); Score—TCU 24-0.

FOE DID NOT GAIN 200 TOTAL YARDS: Dec. 31, 1986 vs. Colorado in the Bluebonnet Bowl (83 yards rushing and 111 yards passing for 194 total yards); Score—Baylor 21-9.

BU HAD OVER 30 FIRST DOWNS: Oct. 11, 1986 vs. SMU in Waco; (31 first downs); Score—SMU 27-21.

FOE HAD OVER 30 FIRST DOWNS: Oct. 3, 1981 vs. Houston in Houston: (30 first downs); Score—Houston 24-3.

BU HAD UNDER 10 FIRST DOWNS: Oct. 17, 1987 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (3 rushing and five pasing first downs for eight total); Score—Texas A&M 34-10.

FOE HAD UNDER 10 FIRST DOWNS: Oct. 4, 1986 vs. Houston in Waco (Seven first downs); Score—Baylor 27-13.

BU RETURNED KICKOFF FOR TOUCHDOWN: Oct. 8, 1983 vs. SMU in Irving (Bruce Davis 99 yards for a touchdown); Score—SMU 42-26.

FOE RETURNED KICKOFF FOR TOUCHDOWN: Oct. 11, 1986 vs. SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards for a touchdown): Score—SMU 27-21.

BU RETURNED A PUNT FOR TOUCHDOWN: Sept. 7, 1985 vs. Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards for a touchdown): Score—Baylor 39-18.

FOE RETURNED A PUNT FOR TOUCHDOWN: Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 59 yards); Score—Texas 34-16.

BU SCORED ON BLOCKED PUNT: Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (James Francis); Score—Texas 34-16.

FOE SCORED ON BLOCKED PUNT: Oct. 5, 1985 vs. Houston in Houston (David Bearden); Score—Baylor 24-21.

BU BLOCKED PUNT: Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (James Francis); Score—Texas 34-16.

FOE BLOCKED PUNT: Oct. 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco (Roscoe Tatum); Score-TCU 24-0.

BU RETURNED INTERCEPTION FOR TOUCHDOWN: Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Houston in Houston (Robert Blackmon two 10-yard interception returns for touchdowns); Score—Baylor 30-18.

FOE RETURNED INTERCEPTION FOR TOUCHDOWN: Sept. 12, 1987 vs. Missouri (Erik McMillan 13-yard return for touchdown); Score—Missouri 23-18.

BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY: Jan. 1, 1981 vs. Alabama in Cotton Bowl; Score—Alabama 30-

FOE SCORED A SAFETY: Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Houston in Houston (Intentional safety); Score—Baylor 30-18.

BU PLAYER RUSHED FOR 100 YARDS: Sept. 19, 1987 vs. UNLV (Charles Perry 23 carries for 134 yards); Score—Baylor 21-14.

FOE RUSHED FOR 100 YARDS: Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 27 carries for 131 yards); Score—Texas 34-16.

BU PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS: Oct. 21, 1978 vs. Texas A&M in College Station (Walter Abercrombie 19 carries for 207 yards): Score—Baylor 24-6.

FOE RUSHED FOR OVER 200 YARDS: Nov. 4, 1978 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock [James Hadnot 36 carries for 212 yards); Score—Texas Tech 27-9.

BU WAS RANKED IN THE TOP 20: Final poll of 1986 season, finished 12th in Associated Press.

BAYLOR VS. ALL OPPONENTS

Won 431 Tied 42 Pct: .540 **Lost 367**

tiantic Coast	Kent State0-0	Southland
lemson1-0	Miami of Ohio0-0	Arkansas State 0
uke0-1	Ohio0-0	Lamar 2
eorgia Tech0-2	Toledo0-0	Louisiana Tech
aryland0-0	Western Michigan0-0	McNeese State0
orth Carolina0-0	Trestern Michigan	Northeast Louisiana 0
orth Carolina State0-0	TOTALS 1-0	North Texas State 9
		NOTHI TEXAS STATE
irginia0-0 /ake Forest4-0	Southeastern Alabama 0- 2	TOTALS 14
OTALS 5-3	Auburn 2- 1-1	Major Independents
OTALS 5-3	Florida 0- 2	Army 2-
iulf Star	Georgia 0- 3	Boston College 0-
icholls State0-0	Kentucky 2- 2	Florida State 2-
orthwestern State0-0	Louisiana State 4- 8	Miami of Florida3-
am Houston State0-0	Mississippi	Notre Dame 0-
outhwest Texas State4-3	Mississippi State 2- 0	Penn State 0-
	* *	Pittsburgh2-
tephen F. Austin3-0	Tennessee 1- 0	_
OTALS 7-3	Vanderbilt2- 0	South Carolina2-
	TOTALS 14-17-2	Syracuse1-
acific Coast Ath. Assoc.	TOTALS	Tulane 3-
esno State0-0	Western Athletic	Tulsa 3-
illerton State0-0	Air Force3-0	TOTALS 18-
ong Beach State0-0	Brigham Young1-1	TOTALS
evada-Las Vegas1-0	Colorado State0-0	Others
ew Mexico State0-0	Hawaii0-0	Austin College 6- 3
cific0-0	New Mexico1-0	Blackland AFB 2- (
	San Diego State0-0	
an Jose State0-1	Texas-El Paso1-0	Centenary 5- 7
tah State1-0	Utah0-0	Central Oklahoma State 0-
OTALS 2-1		Daniel Baker 3- (
	Wyoming3-1	Deaf School 2- (
<u>outhwest</u>	TOTALS 9-2	Denver University 2- (
rkansas 31- 33- 2		Fort Worth Poly 2- (
ouston 10- 9- 1	Big Ten	Fort Worth University 2- (
ce 40- 26- 2	Illinois1-0	Hardin-Simmons 13- 1
MU 26- 37- 7	Indiana1-1	Haskell Institute 2-
CU	lowa0-0	Howard Payne 9- (
exas	Michigan0-0-1	Loyola of Los Angeles 2- (
exas A&M 29- 47- 8	Michigan State0-1	Loyola of Louisiana 1-
	Minnesota0-0	Mississippi College 2-
exas Tech 28~ 17- 1	Northwestern0-0	Oklahoma Baptist 1- (
200 070 00	Ohio State0-2	
OTALS 223-270-32	Purdue0-1	Oklahoma City University 3- (
a Eight		Ouachita Baptist 1- (
olorado 3- 3	Wisconsin0-0	Phillips University 1-
wa State 0- 0	TOTALS 2-5-1	Rusk 1- (
	101/120	San Marcos 3- 3
ansas 0- 1	Pacific 10	Sewanee 1-
ansas State0- 1	Arizona 0-0	Southwestern University 13-
ıssouri 1- 3	Arizona State 0-0	St. Edward's 11- 1
ebraska 1- 2	Catifornia2-0	Tarleton State 1- (
klahoma 0- 4	Oregon 0-0	Texas A&I 1- (
klahoma State 9- 3	Oregon State 0-2	Toby's Business School 2- (
OTALS 44.47	Southern Cal	Trinity University 15- (
OTALS 14-17		*
lid-American	Stanford0-0	Villanova
all State0-0	UCLA 0-0	Weatherford College 1- (
lowling Green1-0	washington	West Texas State 2- 0
AM SETSTEND AMERICAN TO A 1 O S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	Machineton Ctata 2.0	Winchester 1- (
entral Michigan0-0	Washington State 3-0	William Colors and Col

Bears in Season Openers

1899—Toby's	w	20- 0	1948—Tulsa	w	42-19
1900—at Austin College	W	11- 6	1949—South Carolina	W	20- 6
1901—St. Edward's	W	23- 0	1950—at Wyoming	L	0- 7
1902—Trinity	L	5-17	1951—at Houston	W	19- 0
1903—TCU	W	12- 0	1952—Wake Forest	W	17-14
1904—TCU	T	0- 0	1953—at California	W	25- 0
1905—TCU	L	0-16	1954—Houston	W	53-13
1906—No Team			1955—Hardin-Simmons	W	35- 7
1907—TCU	T	6- 6	1956—at California	W	7- 6
1908—TCU	W	0-15	1957—Villanova	W	7- 0
1909—San Marcos	W	55- 0	1958—Arkansas-Little Rock	W	12- 0
1910—at Daniel Baker	T	0- 0	1959—at Colorado	W	15- 7
1911—Polytechnic	T	0- 0	1960—Colorado	W	26- 0
1912—Austin College	L	6-8	1961—Wake Forest	W	31- 0
1913—Howard Payne	W	15- 6	1962—at Houston	L	0-19
1914—Austin College	T	0- 0	1963—Houston	W	27- 0
1915—Howard Payne	W	3- 0	1964—at Washington	L	14-35
1916—San Marcos	W	76- 0	1965—at Auburn	W	14-8
1917—Howard Payne	W	17- 0	1966—Syracuse	W	35-12
1918—Texas A&M	L	0-19	1967—at Colorado	L	7-27
1919—Rusk	W	61- 0	1968—at Indiana	L	36-40
1920—Austin College	W	9- 0	1969—Kansas State	L	15-45
1921—Tarleton	W	35- 0	1970—at Missouri	L	0-38
1922-North Texas St.	W	55- 0	1971—at Kansas	L	0-22
1923—Simmons	W	14- 0	1972—at Georgia	L	14-24
1924—at Hardin Simmons	W	10- 6	1973—Oklahoma	L	14-42
1925—at Notre Dame	L	0-41	1974—at Oklahoma	L	11-28
1926—Southwestern	W	7- 0	1975—Mississippi	W	20-10
1927—Southwestern	L	6-14	1976—Houston	L	5-23
1928-Stephen F. Austin	W	31- 0	1977—Texas Tech	L	7-17
1929-Stephen F. Austin	W	88- 0	1978—at Georgia	L	14-16
1930-North Texas St.	W	33- 0	1979—Lamar	W	20- 7
1931—St. Edward's	W	23- 0	1980—at Lamar	W	42- 7
1932—St. Edward's	W	32- 0	1981—Lamar	L	17-18
1933—St. Edward's	W	20- 6	1982—North Texas State	W	21-17
1934—St. Edward's	W	33- 0	1983—Brigham Young	W	40-36
1935—Southwestern	W	39- 0	1984—at Brigham Young	L	47-13
1936—Simmons	W	13- 0	1985—Wyoming	W	39-18
1937—Southwestern	W	39- 2	1986—Wyoming	W	31-28
1938—Southwestern	W	33- 0	1987—La. Tech	W	13- 3
1939—Southwestern	W	34- 0			
1940-North Texas St.	W	27-20			
1941—Hardin-Simmons	W	20- 0	TOTALS		
1942—Blackland AFB	W	68- 0	Won: 58 (Most Consecutive 20)		
1945—Blackland AFB	W	40- 0	Lost: 23 (Most Consecutive 8)		
1946—Southwestern	W	21- 7	Tie: 5		
1947—Stephen F. Austin	W	34- 0	Pct.: .716		

Baylor Football Since 1899

Baylor	Орр.	0 TCU	17	6	Arkansas		0
1899—R. L. Hamilton		20 W1 L6 T0	159	78	W3 L5	το	123
20 Toby's Business College						0.0	
0 Texas A&M		1906-NO TEAM				C. Payne (Chic	
6 Toby's Business College	_	1007 Luther Business (Dayles)		15	_		6
0 TCU	0	1907—Luther Burleson (Baylor)		9			7
26 W2 L1 T1	33	6 TCU		n	Tayas II		0
26 W2 L1 T1	33	11 Fort Worth U. at Dallas .		ň			50
1900		10 TCU		ň			34
11 at Austin College	6	11 at Texas		16		7 2 7	6
17 Trinity		4 Trinity	_				0
16 Weatherford College	0	16 TCU		14			
_	_	0 at LSU	48	7	_		14
44 W3 L0 T0	6					Ta	_
TOOL IN A Disease		91 W4 L3 T1	105	67	W4 L4	T2	90
1901—W. J. Ritchia	n	1908—E. J. Mills (Kansas Norm	ai)	101/		lubs" Mosley	
23 St. Edwards		0 TCU				ollege	n
6 Oklahoma		6 at Texas A&M		ğ	Howard I	Pavne	0
0 Texas		5 at Texas U		ő	Texas U	ayno	57
0 at Texas A&M	6	6 TCU		ŏ			7
39 TCU		2 at Tulane		Ď			0
47 Texas A&M	0	0 at LSU		88			14
42 TCU		6 Tulane	0	14	Daniel Ba	aker	0
	-	23 TCU	_	13	ALC:		14
174 W5 L3 T0	52	-	- T	6			7
		48 W3 L5 TO	164	0	Oklahom	a A&M	60
*Records of whether or not game	was	1000		70	WO 15	TO	150
played conflict.		1909	0	70	W3 L5	12	159
1009 I C Cules		55 San Marcos Academy	_	101			
1902—J. C. Ewing	17	17 Trinity		191		Paupa	0
5 Trinity (Dallas)		0 TCU		26		_	0
6 Texas A&M (Dallas)		6 Texas A&M		49	Tribute /	Jallac)	0
6 Deaf School	_	0 TCU		10	at South	vactorn	0
0 Trinity (Waxahachie)		16 at Hardin-Simmons		3			16
D TCU	ada.	6 TCU		12			6
6 TCU	-4-	_	_	34			0
28 St. Edwards	0	112 W5 L3 T0	41	51			G
20 TCU	_						_
	_	1910—Raiph Glaze (Dartmouth)		188	W7 L1	T0	22
51 W3 L4 T2	89	0 Daniel Baker (Brownwood		101			
1002 D N W-M-		31 Austin College		191			0
1903—R. N. Watts	0	52 Haskell Institute	_				0
12 TCU		39 Polytechnic		62 37			0
0 Texas U. (San Antonio)		0 Texas U					0
0 Texas A&M		10 at TCU		77			3
5 TCU		27 Southwestern		20			0
6 Deaf School		_	_	0			3
0 at Texas A&M		211 W6 L1 T1	12	10			7
0 Texas A&M				26			0
	_	1911		32			
46 W4 L3 T1	69	0 Polytechnic		-	****		
MODE OF BUILDING		0 Austin College	9	317	W9 L1	10	27
1904—Sel Metzger (Penn.)		0 at Texas U		401	*		
0 TCU		0 LSU	_	191		0	
0 Trinity		12 TCU	_	17			0
17 Arkansas		63 Winchester					D
0 Texas A&M		5 at Southwestern		17			0
11 100	EM	11 at Texas A&M		103	Simmor		
0 Texas		12 Trinity		3			0
0 TCU		103 W3 L4 T2	53	0			7
— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		100 110 L4 12	Ų.	26			0
34 W2 L5 T1	106	1912		0			34
		6 Austin College		_			
1905—Archie Webb		12 Polytechnic		221	W6 L	2 T1	41
0 TCU		0 at TCU					
5 Trinity (Waxahachie)	22	6 Arkansas		191			
0 Texas U		7 Texas U		0			
0 Texas A&M		6 Southwestern		0			14
10 TCU	17	41 Trinity		6	Pontume	stern	14
J di Idada Marti	17	0 Texas A&M (Dallas)					

_		
Baylor Opp.	15 Texas A&M 7	54 Trinity
7 TCU12	28 at Texas U	14 SMU14
	7 at SMU 7	2 at Centenary 7
13 W0 L4 T0 59	30 St. Edwards	31 at Oklahoma Baptist 0
13 W0 L4 T0 59	17 at Rice 9	0 Texas U14
		22 at Arkansas (Fay.) 7
1919	149 W7 L2 T1 66	35 at TCU
61 Rusk 0	149 W/ L2 11 00	
0 Rice 8	Torse	7 at Rice 4
17 Austin College	1925	
13 Texas U	0 at Notre Dame	205 W6 L3 T1 80
10 101100 01111111111111111111111111111	20 North Texas State 6	
20 Southwestern 0	7 TCU (Dallas) 7	1931
0 Texas A&M10	· ·	
21 Sewanee 7	3 Trinity10	23 St. Edwards
7 SMU 7	20 Howard Payne 4	13 at Centenary
	0 Texas A&M	19 Arkansas 7
7 TCU 0	3 at Texas U	7 at Texas A&M
	6 at SMU 7	32 Texas Tech 0
146 W5 L3 T1 73		
	13 St. Edwards	0 at Texas U25
1920—Frank Bridges (Harvard)	7 at Rice 7	0 at SMU 6
9 Austin College 0		6 TCU19
	79 W3 L5 T2 115	0 at Rice
0 at Rice28	10 10 10	
20 Trinity 6	1000 Mariou Janatana (Miss. State)	400 W/2 LC TII 424
7 at Oklahoma A&M 0	1926—Morley Jennings (Miss. State)	100 W3 L6 TU 134
0 Southwestern 7	7 Southwestern 0	
0 Texas A&M24	10 Loyola (N.O.)	1932
	7 TCU 7	32 St. Edwards 0
9 TCU21		
20 Howard Payne 3	14 Trinity 0	18 at Loyola (N.O.)
0 at SMU 0	23 Howard Payne 7	6 at Arkansas (L. R.) 20
	20 Texas A&M 9	0 Texas A&M 0
CE 1814 L4 T4 90	10 Texas U 7	0 at TCU27
65 W4 L4 T1 89	3 SMU	0 Texas U19
	0 CA Educada 40	O at Taylor Teeb
1001	0 St. Edwards	2 at Texas Tech14
1921	9 Rice 7	19 SMU 0
35 John Tarleton 0		0 at Rice12
17 at Austin College13	103 W6 L3 T1 93	_
17 Rice	100 110 20 11	77 W3 L5 T1 92
7 Boston College (Dallas)	1007	77 443 E3 T1 3E
T	1927	
34 Phillips 6	6 Southwestern19	1933
16 Southwestern 0	20 Trinity at Waxahachie	20 St. Edwards 6
3 Texas A&M14	6 at Arkansas (Fay.)	0 at Centenary
21 Hardin-Simmons 0	12 St. Edwards 6	7 at Arkansas (L. R.) 19
		· ·
12 Arkansas (Fay.)	6 Centenary 9	21 Hardin-Simmons 0
28 SMU 0	0 TCU14	7 at Texas A&M14
24 Mississippi College (Dallas) 0	12 Texas U13	7 TCU
	0 at SMU	3 at Texas U 0
214 W8 L3 T0 83		0 at Texas Tech
£14 WO ED 10	12 at Rice19	
1000	T T	13 at SMU 7
1922	74 W2 L7 T0 139	7 Rice 6
55 North Texas State 0		
42 Simmons 0	1928	85 W6 L4 T0 84
31 at Rice 0	31 Stephen F. Austin 0	55 115 21 15
60 Arkansas		
	45 North Texas State 0	1024
40 Mississippi College 7	33 Trinity 0	1934
13 Texas A&M 7	0 Arkansas at Texarkana14	33 St. Edwards 0
0 at Boston College	28 at Centenary	7 at Texas Tech
10 at Oklahoma A&M 0	48 St. Edwards	U at Arkansas (L. R.) 6
24 at SMU 0		13 at Hardin-Simmons 6
	7 at TCU 6	
20 *Haskell Inst. (ist Game)	0 Texas ti 6	7 Texas A&M10
0 *Phillips (2nd Game)	2 SMU 0	12 at TCU34
- *Same Date -	25 at Rice14	6 at Texas U
295 W8 L3 T0 128		0 at Centenary 7
	210 Wg 12 To 54	13 SMU 6
1022	219 W8 L2 T0 54	
1923		0 Rice32
14 Hardin-Simmons 0	1929	
33 North Texas State	88 Stephen F. Austin 0	91 W3 L7 T0 140
20 Howard Payne 6	32 North Texas State 0	
14 at Arkansas (Fay.) 0		
16 Quachita		1905
	19 St. Edwards	39 Southwestern 0
0 Texas A&M 0	31 Arkansas20	
7 Texas U 7	12 at Centenary	14 Hardin-Simmons 0
0 SMU16	34 Texas Tech 0	6 Texas A&I 0
_	O at Texas U	13 Arkansas 6
94 W5 L1 T2 39		2 at Oklahoma City U 0
J7 110 E1 12 J3	6 at SMU25	14 at Texas A&M 6
400.5	7 TCU34	
1924	19 at Rice0	0 TCU28
10 Hardin-Simmons 6		▼ Texas U25
30 North Texas State 0	291 W7 L3 T1 106	20 at Centenary 0
6 Central Oklahoma	EUT 171 EU 11	0 at SMU10
Teachers (Dallas)13	1030	8 at Rice 0
	1930	
13 Arkansas 0	33 North Texas State 0	100 IMP 10 TO 75
3 Austin College 7	7 at Purdue	122 W8 L3 T0 75

Bayfor Opp.	7 Texas U 7	1949
1936	0 at SMU14	20 South Carolina 6
	14 at Rice	14 at Mississippi State 6
13 Hardin-Simmons 0	_	35 Arkansas
0 Centenary (Tyler)10	106 W3 L6 T1 161	28 at Texas Tech
10 at Arkansas (Fay.)	100 410 E0 11	21 at Texas A&M 0
21 at Texas U	1049	40 TCU14
0 Texas A&M 0	1942	0 at Texas20
0 at TCU28	68 Blackland AAF 0	
48 Oklahoma City U 6	6 Hardin-Simmons13	32 Wyoming13
13 at Oklahoma Á&M 0	18 Oklahoma A&M	35 at SMU
13 SMU 7	20 at Arkansas	7 at Rice21
10 at Rice	14 at Texas Tech	
_	6 Texas A&M 0	232 W8 L2 T0 126
128 W6 L3 T1 90	10 at TCU 7	
120 110 20 11	0 at Texas U20	1950—George Sauer (Nebraska)
	0 at Tulsa U24	0 at Wyoming 7
1937	6 SMU 6	14 Miss. State (Shreveport) 7
39 Southwestern 2	0 at Rice	34 Houston U 7
33 at Oklahoma City U 0		26 Texas Tech12
20 Arkansas	148 W6 L4 T1 116	6 at Arkansas27
	140 140 24 11	27 Texas A&M20
	1943 and 1944—Ne Team	20 at TCU14
13 at Texas A&M 0	1242 SHE 1244-Re LOSIN	20 Texas U
6 TCU 0	104E	3 at SMU 0
6 Texas U 9	1945	
7 at SMU13	40 Blackland AAF 0	33 Rice 7
27 Loyola (L.A.) (Beaumont) 13	32 West Texas State 0	400 W7 10 TO 400
7 at Rice13	6 TCU 7	183 W7 L3 T0 128
	23 Arkansas	1 AF 1
178 W7 L3 T0 64	7 at Texas Tech	1951
	13 at Texas A&M19	19 at Houston
1938	19 Southwestern 0	27 at Tulane14
33 Southwestern 0	14 at Texas U21	9 Arkansas
20 Oklahoma A&M (Wichita F.) 6	7 Tulsa U	40 Texas Tech20
1	0 at SMU	21 at Texas A&M21
9 at Arkansas (Fay.) 6	17 at Rice14	7 TCU20
14 Centenary 0	ir at nice	18 at Texas U 6
6 Texas A&M 6	178 W5 L5 T1 141	42 Wake Forest 0
7 at TCU39	178 W5 L5 T1 141	14 SMU
14 at Texas U	Eware.	34 at Rice
35 at Loyola (L.A.)	1946	
6 SMU21	21 Southwestern	14 Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl) 17
21 at Rice 6	0 at Texas Tech	045 W0 12 T1 121
	0 at Arkansas	245 W8 L2 T1 131
165 W7 L2 T1 89	16 at TCU	. ore
	7 Texas U22	1952
1939	0 Texas A&M17	17 Wake Forest14
34 Southwestern 0	0 at Tulsa	31 Washington State 7
13 at Oklahoma A&M 0	0 SMU35	17 at Arkansas20
19 Arkansas	6 at Rice	21 at Texas Tech10
0 at Nebraska		21 Texas A&M20
0 at Texas A&M20	50 W1 L8 T0 181	20 TCU20
27 TCU		33 Texas U35
20 Texas U 0		6 at Houston U
		7 at SMU 7
	1947—Beb Weedruff (Tennessee)	14 Rice
0 at SMU21	34 Stephen F. Austin 0	
10 at Rice 7	18 at Miami U	187 W4 L4 T2 181
100 IUT 10 TO	17 Arkansas 9	101 111 61 14
136 W7 L3 T0 81	32 at Texas Tech	1953
VIDAG	0 at Texas A&M24	25 at California 0
1040	7 TCU	21 at Miami U
27 North Texas State20	7 at Texas U	14 Arkansas 7
14 at Denver U	7 at Tulsa U	and the second s
6 at Arkansas (Fay.)12		47 Vanderbilt
7 Villanova (San Antonio) 0	0 SMU10	14 at Texas A&M
7 Texas A&M14	6 at Rice34	25 TCU
12 at TCU14	400 145 15 70	20 at Texas U
0 at Texas U	128 W5 L5 T0 138	7 Houston U
20 Tulsa U 6	4040	27 SMU21
4 SMU 7	1948	19 at Rice41
12 at Rice	42 Tulsa U	
_	7 Miss. State (Memphis) 7	219 W7 L3 T0 166
109 W4 L6 T0 114	23 at Arkansas 7	
	13 Texas Tech 0	1954
1941—Frank Kimbrough	20 Texas A&M14	■ Houston U
(Hardin-Simmens)	6 at TCU 3	25 at Vanderbilt
20 Hardin-Simmons 0	10 Texas U13	13 at Miami U
14 at Denver U	13 at Tulane	20 at Arkansas21
20 Arkansas7	6 at SMU13	34 Washington 7
6 at Villanova	7 at Rice 7	20 Texas A&M 7
0 at Texas A&M		
	20 Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl) 7	12 at ICU
	20 Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl) 7	12 at TCU 7 13 Texas U 7
12 TCU	20 Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl) 7 167 W6 L3 T2 125	12 at ICU

Baylor Opp.		4 TO 1 TO
	7 at LSU 3	17 at Rice13
14 Rice20	28 at Arkansas	To
13 Auburn (Gator Bowl)	14 at Texas Tech	156 W5 L5 T0 171
	14 Texas A&M 0	
250 W7 L4 T0 174	6 at TCU 14	1966
200 111 21 10	7 Texas	35 Syracuse12
1955	35 Southern California	7 Colorado13
35 Hardin-Simmons 7	20 at SMU 7	
19 at Villanova 2	12 Rice 7	7 at Arkansas
6 Maryland20	12 Florida (Gator Bowl)13	13 Texas A&M17
25 Arkansas		0 at TCU16
13 at Washington 7	181 W8 L3 T0 91	14 Texas
7 at Texas A&M19		29 at Texas Tech
	1961	22 at SMU
6 TCU		
20 at Texas U	31 Wake Forest 0	21 Rice14
0 SMU12	16 at Pittsburgh13	
15 at Rice 7	13 Arkansas23	168 W5 L5 T0 140
	17 at Texas Tech	
146 W5 L5 T0 143	0 at Texas A&M	1967
710 710 40 70	28 TCU14	7 at Colorado
1050 Com David (Davier)	7 at Texas	0 at Syracuse
1956—Sam Boyd (Bayler)		10 Machinetes Chats
7 at California 6	31 Air Force 7	10 Washington State 7
27 Texas Tech 0	31 SMU 6	10 Arkansas10
14 at Maryland 0	14 at Rice26	3 at Texas A&M21
14 at Arkansas 7	24 Utah State (Gotham Bowl) 9	7 TCU
13 Texas A&M19		0 at Texas
	212 W6 L5 T0 173	29 at Texas Tech
6 at TCU	212 NO ES 10 113	
10 Texas U 7	THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TO SERVICE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY NAMED IN	10 SMU
26 at Nebraska	1982	25 at Rice27
26 at SMU 0	0 at Houston19	
46 Rice13	14 Pittsburgh	101 W1 L8 T1 199
13 Tennessee (Sugar Bowl) 7	21 at Arkansas28	
15 Tellilessee (Sugai Buwi)		1968
	28 Texas Tech 6	
202 W9 L2 T0 73	3 Texas A&M 6	36 at Indiana40
	26 at TCU	10 at Michigan State
1957	12 Texas27	16 at LSU48
7 Villanova 0	10 at Air Force	19 at Arkansas
14 Houston 6	17 at SMU	10 Texas A&M 9
		14 at TCU47
7 at Miami	28 Rice	
17 Arkansas20		26 Texas
15 at Texas Tech12	159 W4 L6 T0 169	42 Texas Tech
0 at Texas A&M		17 at SMU
6 TCU19	1963	16 Rice 7
7 at Texas	27 Houston 0	_
	15 Oceans State (Bestland) 22	206 W3 L7 T0 322
/ SMIII		ZUG WA S.F. TU SZZ
7 SMU14	15 Oregon State (Portland)22	
0 at Rice20	14 Arkansas10	
	14 Arkansas	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State)
0 at Rice20	14 Arkansas	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
	14 Arkansas	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
0 at Rice20 80 W3 L6 T1 125	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
0 at Rice20 80 W3 L6 T1 125	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6	1969—Bill Beall (Memphla State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IIIII 14 at Washington 35	1969—Bill Beall (Memphla State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IIII 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IIIII 14 at Washington 35	1969—Bill Beall (Memphiz State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 INA 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17	1969—Bill Beall (Memphiz State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 INM 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10	1969—Bill Beall (Memphix State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 0 0 at Missouri 38
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 INM 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 3 At Missouri 38 10 at Army 7
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 INM 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 345 10 at Missouri 38 10 at Army 7 10 Pittsburgh 15
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 1104 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .345 19 at Army .7 10 Pittsburgh .15 10 at LSU .31
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IMM 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .345 10 at Army .7 10 Pittsburgh .15 10 at LSU .31 7 at Arkansas .41
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 1104 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15 16 at SMU 13	1969—Bill Beall (Memphls State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .34 10 at Army .7 10 at LSU .31 7 at Arkansas .41 29 Texas A&M .24
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IMM 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15	1969—Bill Beall (Memphls State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 345 19 at Army 7 10 at LSU 31 7 at Arkansas 41 29 Texas A&M 24 17 at TCU 24
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 15 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 1104 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15 16 at SMU 13	1969—Bill Beall (Memphls State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .34 10 at Army .7 10 at LSU .31 7 at Arkansas .41 29 Texas A&M .24
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 15 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IBB 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 Texas 20 17 Texas 20 17 Texas 20 18 at SMU 13 27 Rice 20	1969—Bill Beall (Memphls State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 3
0 at Rice .20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) .0 14 Hardin-Simmons .7 8 Miami .14 7 at Duke .12 26 at Texas Tech .7 27 Texas A&M .33 0 at TCU .22 15 Texas .20 29 at SMU .33 21 Rice .33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) .7 0 LSU (Shreveport) .22 7 Arkansas .23 14 Texas Tech .7 13 at Texas A&M .0 0 TCU .14	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 1104 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15 16 at SMU 13	1969—Bill Beall (Memphls State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 345 19 Texas A&M 34 29 Texas A&M 24 17 at Arkansas 41 29 Texas A&M 24 17 at TCU 24 14 Texas 21 3 Texas Tech 7
0 at Rice .20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) .0 14 Hardin-Simmons .7 8 Miami .14 7 at Duke .12 26 at Texas Tech .7 27 Texas A&M .33 0 at TCU .22 15 Texas .20 29 at SMU .33 21 Rice .33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—Jehn D. Bridgers (Auburn) .7 15 at Colorado .7 0 LSU (Shreveport) .22 7 Arkansas .23 14 Texas Tech .7 13 at Texas A&M .0 0 TCU .14 12 at Texas .13	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 INBA 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15 16 at SMU 13 27 Rice 20 162 W5 L5 TO 176	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 3
0 at Rice .20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) .0 14 Hardin-Simmons .7 8 Miami .14 7 at Duke .12 26 at Texas Tech .7 27 Texas A&M .33 0 at TCU .22 15 Texas .20 29 at SMU .33 21 Rice .33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—Jehn D. Bridgers (Auburn) .7 0 LSU (Shreveport) .22 7 Arkansas .23 14 Texas Tech .7 13 at Texas A&M .0 0 TCU .14 12 at Texas .13 8 at Southern California .17	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IBM 14 at Washington 35 6 0regon State 13 6 oregon State 13 16 17 17 28 Texas Tech 10 10 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 18 15 16 13 27 Rice 20 162 W5 L5 TO 176 176	1969—Bill Beall (Memphls State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 345 19 Texas A&M 34 29 Texas A&M 24 17 at Arkansas 41 29 Texas A&M 24 17 at TCU 24 14 Texas 21 3 Texas Tech 7
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 105 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 7 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0 0 TCU 14 12 at Texas 13 8 at Southern California 17 14 SMU 30	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IND 14 at Washington 35 6 0 regon State 13 6 oregon State 13 16 17 17 28 Texas Tech 10 10 17 18 16 16 17 17 14 17 17 14 17 17 14 18 20 17 18	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34
0 at Rice .20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) .0 14 Hardin-Simmons .7 8 Miami .14 7 at Duke .12 26 at Texas Tech .7 27 Texas A&M .33 0 at TCU .22 15 Texas .20 29 at SMU .33 21 Rice .33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—Jehn D. Bridgers (Auburn) .7 0 LSU (Shreveport) .22 7 Arkansas .23 14 Texas Tech .7 13 at Texas A&M .0 0 TCU .14 12 at Texas .13 8 at Southern California .17	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IBM 14 at Washington 35 6 0regon State 13 6 Oregon State 13 16 17 17 28 Texas Tech 10 10 10 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 18 18 17 18 18 17 18 18 17 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 17	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 3
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 105 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 7 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0 0 TCU 14 12 at Texas 13 8 at Southern California 17 14 SMU 30	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IBM 14 at Washington 35 6 0regon State 13 6 Oregon State 13 16 17 17 28 Texas Tech 10 10 10 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 18 18 17 18 18 17 18 18 17 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 17	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 15 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0 0 TCU 14 12 at Texas 13 8 at Southern California 17 14 SMU 30 23 at Rice 21	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IND 14 at Washington 35 6 0 regon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 17 28 Texas Tech 10 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 at Kentucky 15 15 16 at SMU 13 27 162 W5 L5 TO 176 176 160 Washington 14 4 4 4 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 15 16 16 16 176 176	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 34 1970 34 1970 34 1970 35 1970 36 1970 37 1970 38 1970 39 1970 39 1970 39 1970 39
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—Jehn D. Bridgers (Auburn) 7 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0 0 TCU 14 12 at Texas 13 8 at Southern California 17 14 SMU 30 23 at Rice 21	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IND 14 at Washington 35 6 0 regon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 17 28 Texas Tech 10 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas A&M 16 13 13 27 Rice 20 162 W5 L5 TO 176 176 162 W5 L5 TO 176 160 Washington 14 14 14 17 Arkansas 38	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1971 34 1972 35 10 at Army 7 10 at LSU 31 7 at Arkansas 41 29 Texas A&M 24 17 at TCU 24 14 Texas 21 3 Texas Tech 7 10 at SMU 23 23 Rice 28
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 15 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0 0 TCU 14 12 at Texas 13 8 at Southern California 17 14 SMU 30 23 at Rice 21	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 IND 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15 16 at SMU 13 27 Rice 20 162 W5 L5 TO 176 IDD 14 4 at Auburn 8 17 Washington 14 7 Arkansas 38 31 at Texas A&M 0	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State 45 10 at Georgia Tech 17 8 at LSU 63 7 at Arkansas 21 0 at Texas A&M 24 14 TCU 31 14 at Texas 56 7 at Texas Tech 41 6 SMU 12 6 at Rice 34 87 WO L10 TO 344 1970 344 1970 344 1970 344 1971 31 10 at Army 7 10 at LSU 31 7 at Arkansas 41 29 Texas A&M 24 17 at TCU 24 14 Texas 21 3 Texas Tech 7 10 at SMU 23 23 Rice 28 133 W2 L9 TO 259 1971 0 at Kansas 22
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 15 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0 0 TCU 14 12 at Texas 13 8 at Southern California 17 14 SMU 30 23 at Rice 21	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .35 10 at LSU .31 7 at Arkansas .41 29 Texas A&M .24 17 at TCU .24 14 Texas .21 3 Texas Tech .7 10 at SMU .23 23 Rice .28
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 15 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0 0 TCU 14 12 at Texas 13 8 at Southern California 17 14 SMU 30 23 at Rice 21 106 W4 L6 T0 154	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 INMA 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15 16 at SMU 13 27 Rice 20 162 W5 L5 TO 176 100 14 17 Arkansas 38 31 at Texas A&M 0 7 TCU 10 14 at Texas 35	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .35 10 at LSU .31 7 at Arkansas .41 29 Texas A&M .24 17 at TCU .24 14 Texas .21 3 Texas Tech .7 10 at SMU .23 23 Rice .28
0 at Rice	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .35 10 at LSU .31 7 at Arkansas .41 29 Texas A&M .24 17 at TCU .24 14 Texas .21 3 Texas Tech .7 10 at SMU .23 23 Rice .28 -33 .41 133 W2 L9 TO<
0 at Rice 20 80 W3 L6 T1 115 1958 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) 0 14 Hardin-Simmons 7 8 Miami 14 7 at Duke 12 26 at Texas Tech 7 27 Texas A&M 33 0 at TCU 22 15 Texas 20 29 at SMU 33 21 Rice 33 159 W3 L7 TO 181 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) 15 15 at Colorado 7 0 LSU (Shreveport) 22 7 Arkansas 23 14 Texas Tech 7 13 at Texas A&M 0 0 TCU 14 12 at Texas 13 8 at Southern California 17 14 SMU 30 23 at Rice 21 106 W4 L6 T0 154	14 Arkansas 10 21 at Texas Tech 17 34 at Texas A&M 7 32 TCU 13 0 at Texas 7 7 Kentucky 19 21 at Rice 12 20 SMU 6 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) 7 205 W8 L3 TO 120 INMA 14 at Washington 35 6 Oregon State 13 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) 17 28 Texas Tech 10 20 Texas A&M 16 14 at TCU 17 14 Texas 20 17 at Kentucky 15 16 at SMU 13 27 Rice 20 162 W5 L5 TO 176 100 14 17 Arkansas 38 31 at Texas A&M 0 7 TCU 10 14 at Texas 35	1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) 15 Kansas State .45 10 at Georgia Tech .17 8 at LSU .63 7 at Arkansas .21 0 at Texas A&M .24 14 TCU .31 14 at Texas .56 7 at Texas Tech .41 6 SMU .12 6 at Rice .34 87 WO L10 TO .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .344 1970 .35 10 at LSU .31 7 at Arkansas .41 29 Texas A&M .24 17 at TCU .24 14 Texas .21 3 Texas Tech .7 10 at SMU .23 23 Rice .28

Davidson One	07 01611	4004
Baylor Opp.	27 SMU20	1981
27 TCU	0 at Texas A&M24	17 Lamar18
0 at Texas24	7 Arkansas	38 Bowling Green
0 at Texas Tech	38 at Rice 6	28 at Louisiana Tech21
6 SMU20	20 Texas10	28 Texas Tech
0 at Rice23	24 at TCU19	3 at Houston
74 W1 L9 T0 236	21 at Texas Tech24	20 at SMU37
74 441 63 10 200		19 Texas A&M17
1972—Grant Teaff (McMurry)	209 W7 L3 T1 183	34 TCU21
		39 at Arkansas
14 at Georgia24	1977	
27 at Missouri 0		
10 Miami (Florida)	7 Texas Tech	12 at Texas34
20 at Arkansas	21 Kentucky 6	_
7 at Oklahoma State20	10 at Nebraska	252 W5 L6 T0 245
15 Texas A&M13	24 at Houston28	
42 at TCU 9		1000
3 Texas17	9 SMU 6	1982
7 Texas Tech	31 Texas A&M38	21 North Texas State
7 at SMU12	38 Air Force 7	14 at Ohio State
28 Rice	9 at Arkansas35	24 at Texas Tech
	24 Rice14	21 Houston21
180 W5 L6 T0 156		
		19 SMU22
1973	48 TCU 9	23 at Texas A&M28
14 Oklahoma42		14 at TCU
20 at Pittsburgh14	228 W5 L6 T0 220	15 at Tulane30
28 at Colorado		24 Arkansas
21 Florida State	1078	
	1978	35 at Rice13
7 Arkansas	14 at Georgia16	23 Texas31
22 at Texas A&M	21 at Kentucky	
28 TCU	28 at Ohio State	233 W4 L6 T1 261
6 at Texas42	18 Houston20	
24 at Texas Tech (TV)		1002
22 SMU38	21 SMU28	1983
0 at Rice27	24 at Texas A&M 6	40 Brigham Young
T	28 at TCU21	20 at UTEP 6
192 W2 L9 T0 359	9 at Texas Tech	11 Texas Tech
	14 Arkansas	42 at Houston21
1974	10 at Rice24	26 at SMU42
11 at Oklahoma28		
21 at Missouri	38 Texas14	13 Texas A&M13
		56 TCU21
31 Oklahoma State	225 W3 L8 T0 242	24 Tulane18
21 at Florida State17		24 at Arkansas
21 at Arkansas	1979	48 Rice14
0 Texas A&M20		
21 at TCU 7		21 at Texas24
	17 Texas A&M 7	14 Oklahoma State
	0 at Alabama	(Bluebonnet Bowl)24
17 Texas Tech10	27 Texas Tech	
31 at SMU14	10 at Houston	339 W7 L4 T1 266
24 Rice 3	24 at SMU	000 171 21 11
20 Penn State (Cotton Bowl)41		1004
	55 at Army 0	1984
050 140 14 TO 000	16 TCU 3	13 at Brigham Young47
252 W8 L4 T0 223	20 at Arkansas	15 at Oklahoma34
	45 Rice14	18 at Texas Tech 9
1978	0 at Texas	17 Houston27
20 Ole Miss	24 Clemson (Peach Bowl)	20 SMU
10 Auburn		
14 at Michigan		20 at Texas A&M16
	258 W8 L4 T0 187	28 at TCU38
13 at South Carolina		38 New Mexico 2
3 Arkansas41	1980	9 Arkansas
10 at Texas A&M19	42 at Lamar 7	46 at Rice
24 TCU 6		
21 at Texas	43 West Texas State	24 Texas10
10 at Texas Tech	11 at Texas Tech	
	24 Houston12	248 W5 L6 T0 261
31 SMU34	32 SMU28	
25 at Rice 7	46 at Texas A&M 7	1985
	21 at TCU	39 Wyoming18
181 W3 L6 T2 235		2 0
	22 San Jose State30	14 at Georgia
1976	42 Arkansas15	20 at Southern Cal13
	16 at Rice 6	31 Texas Tech 0
5 Houston23	16 Texas 0	24 at Houston
15 at Auburn	2 Alabama (Cotton Bowl) 30	21 at SMU14
34 at Illinois		20 Texas A&M
18 South Carolina17	217 WHO 12 TO 150	-
	317 W10 L2 T0 159	45 TCU 0

Baylor	Opp.	27 Houston		13	18	at Missouri	23
14 at Arkansas	20	21 SMU		27 2	21	at Nevada-Las Vegas	14
34 Rice	10	30 at Texas	M&A	31	36	Texas Tech	22
10 at Texas	17	28 at TCU		17 🔠 🥄	30	at Houston	18
21 LSU (Liberty Bowl)	7	29 Arkansa	S	14	36	Southwest Texas State	15
_	_	23 at Rice .		17	10	Texas A&M	34
293 W9 L3 T0	152	18 Texas		13	0	TCU	24
		21 Colorado	(Bluebonnet Bowl)	9	7	at Arkansas	10
1986		_		_ 3	34	Rice	31
31 at Wyoming	28	304 W9 L3	3 TO	198	16	at Texas	34
38 Louisiana Tech	7			-	_		_
14 Southern California	17	1987		2	221	W6 L5 T0	228
45 at Texas Tech	14	13 Louisian	a Tech	3			

Scores of Homecoming Games Since 1930

1987—Baylor 0	TCU 24	1954—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 7
1986—Baylor 29	Arkansas 14	1953—Baylor 25	TCU 7
1985—Baylor 45	TCU 0	1952—Baylor 21	Texas A&M 20
1984—Baylor 9	Arkansas 14	1951—Baylor 7	TCU 20
1983—Baylor 56	TCU 21	1950—Baylor 27	Texas A&M 20
1982—Baylor 24	Arkansas 17	1949—Baylor 40	TCU 14
1981—Baylor 34	TCU 21	1948—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 14
1980—Baylor 42	Arkansas 15	1947—Baylor 7	TCU 14
1979—Baylor 16	TCU 3	1946—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 14
1978—Baylor 14	Arkansas 27	1945—Baylor 6	TCU 7
1977—Baylor 38	Air Force 7	1944—No game	
1976-Baylor 7	Arkansas 7	1943—No game	
1975—Baylor 24	TCU 6	1942—No game	
1974—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 20	1941—Baylor 12	TCU 23
1973—Baylor 28	TCU 34	1940—Baylor 7	Texas A&M 14
1972—Baylor 15	Texas A&M 13	1939—Baylor 27	TCU 0
1971—Baylor 27	TCU 34	1938—Baylor 6	Texas A&M 6
1970—Baylor 29	Texas A&M 24	1937—Baylor 6	TCU 0
1969—Baylor 14	TCU 31	1936—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 10
1968—Baylor 10	Texas A&M 9	1935—Baylor 0	TCU 28
1967—Baylor 7	TCU 29	1934—Baylor 7	Texas A&M 10
1966—Baylor 13	Texas A&M 17	1933—Baylor 7	TCU 0
1965—Baylor 7	TCU 10	1932—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 0
1964—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 16	1931—Baylor 6	TCU 19
1963—Baylor 32	TCU 13	1930—Baylor 0	Texas 14
1962—Baylor 3	Texas A&M 6		
1961—Baylor 28	TCU 14	All Games: Baylor wo	n 24, lost 27, tied 3
1960—Baylor 14	Texas A&M 0	Vs. Arkansas 3-2-1	
1959—Baylor 0	TCU 14	Vs. Air Force 1-0	
1958—Baylor 27	Texas A&M 33	Vs. Texas 0-1	
1957—Baylor 6	TCU 19	Vs. TCU 12-15	
1956—Baylor 13	Texas A&M 19	Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2 Pct.: .470	
1955—Baylor 6	TCU 28	1 61 3/0	

THE SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

Organized in 1914, the Southwest Athletic Conference arose out of special needs of the larger colleges of the section to create an organization which would further the best interests of intercollegiate athletics.

Need of higher academic standards for student athletes and ethical standards and practices was a guideline for the representatives of seven institutions who convened in Dallas on May 6, 1914, for the purpose of founding an organization that would "enlarge and more closely relate the athletic activities of the larger institutions of the states represented." The meeting was held at the Oriental Hotel, site of the Baker Hotel today.

It was at the invitation of L. Theo Bellmont, then athletic director of The University of Texas, that the representatives from seven institutions convened in Dallas for the founding. Present for the drafting of the constitution and bylaws were C. A. Gantt and S. R. Spencer, Baylor University; J. C. Snipes, Southwestern University; John Corbett, Oklahoma A&M College; Robert J. Potts, Texas A&M College; T. W. Atkinson and J. F. Broussard, Louisiana State University; D. K. Sadler and R. J. Nelson, University of Arkansas; Dr. W. T. Mather and Bellmont, The University of Texas.

The founding fathers met for a second time at the Rice Hotel in Houston on December 8, 1914, and completed the organization. Representatives from the University of Oklahoma (Ben Owen) and Rice Institute (W. W. Watkin) were present for this meeting and their institutions became charter members along with Arkansas, Baylor, Southwestern, Oklahoma A&M, Texas A&M, and Texas. Rice was accepted provisionally.

Thus came into existence the Southwest Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, which two years later (May, 1916) was to be shortened to Southwest Athletic Conference. The league encompassed representatives of only three of the five states that were included in the original planning. LSU withdrew at the organizational meeting, while the University of Mississippi failed to follow through on early indications of interest.

Composed of eight members at the outset, the Conference functioned with as few as six (1916 and 1917), had eight members in 1920, and then had seven members for 30 years (1926-55). The admission of Texas Tech in 1956 brought the membership to eight again and the admission of the University of Houston in May, 1971 set it at the all-time high of nine.

Southwestern, Oklahoma and Phillips withdrew after brief periods and Oklahoma A&M took leave after a decade of membership. SMU joined in 1918 and TCU in 1923, last additions before Texas Tech's and Houston's admission.



ROBERT M. SWEAZY (Texas Tech), President

FRED JACOBY, Commissioner (Home: 214-991-1016)

RICK BAKER, Assistant Commissioner [Home: 214-739-1685]

DENNIS ROBINSON, Assistant Commissioner (Home: 214-869-4076)

BO CARTER, Information Director (Home: 214-401-2108)

CHARLIE FISS, Asst. Information Director (Home: 214-869-2202)

BOB GENNARELLI, Asst. Information Director (Home: 214-826-6707)

MIKE JUSTICE, Administrative Assistant (Home: 214-386-8633)

JIM BROCK, Executive Vice-President, Cotton Bowl (Home: 214-256-2273)

SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE 1300 West Mockingbird Lane, Suite 444 Dallas, TX 75356-9420 Mailing Address: P.O. Box 569420

Phone: (214) 634-7353



BO CARTER



CHARLIE FISS



BOB GENNARELL!

BOWL HISTORY



Del Shofner (27) accepts a ride on the back of well wishers after being named the game's Most Outstanding Player in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. The Bears defeated previously undefeated Tennessee 13-7 as Shofner gained 88 yards.

BAYLOR'S BOWL APPEARANCES

RECORD: 7-6

SEASON	BOWL	SCORE	CITY & DATE
1948	DIXIE	Baylor 20 Wake Forest 7	Birmingham, AL January 1, 1949
1951	ORANGE	Georgia Tech 17 Baylor 14	Miami, FL January 1, 1952
1954	GATOR	Auburn 33 Baylor 13	Jacksonville, FL December 31, 1954
1956	SUGAR	Baylor 13 Tennessee 7	New Orleans, LA January 1, 1957
1960	GATOR	Florida 13 Baylor 12	Jacksonville, FL December 31, 1960
1961	GOTHAM	Baylor 24 Utah State 9	New York, NY December 9, 1961
1963	BLUEBONNET	Baylor 14 LSU 7	Houston, TX December 31, 1963
1974	COTTON	Penn State 41 Baylor 20	Dallas, TX January 1, 1975
1979	PEACH	Baylor 24 Clemson 18	Atlanta, GA December 31, 1979
1980	COTTON	Alabama 30 Baylor 2	Dallas, TX January 1, 1981
1983	BLUEBONNET	Oklahoma State 24 Baylor 14	Houston, TX December 31, 1983
1985	LIBERTY	Baylor 21 LSU 7	Memphis, TN December 27, 1985
1986	BLUEBONNET	Baylor 21 Colorado 9	Houston, TX December 31, 1986

BAYLOR BOWL RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

Most Points—24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979

Most First Downs—27 against Louisiana State 1963

Most Net Yards Rushing—275 against Tennessee 1957

Most Net Yards Passing—274 against Louisiana State 1985

Most Passes Attempted—37 against Louisiana State 1963

Most Passes Completed—26 against Louisiana State 1963

Most Total Yardage—489 against Louisiana State 1985

Most Intercepted Passes—4 against Tennessee 1957

Most Yards Returned Interceptions—52 against Wake Forest 1949

Most Punts—9 against Clemson 1979

Most Yards Returned Punts—35 against Wake Forest 1949

Most Kickoff Returns—6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981

Most Yards Returned Kickoffs-122 against Auburn 1955

Most Fumbles Lost—5 against Utah State 1961

Most Penalties—10 against Wake Forest 1949

Most Yards Penalties—85 against Georgia Tech 1952

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points, one game—12 by Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963, Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983 and Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado 1986

Most Rushing Attempts—21 by Steve Beaird vs. Penn State 1975 and Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State 1983

Most Yards Rushing, one game—107 by Richard Parma vs. Georgia Tech 1951

Most Yards Rushing, career-114 by Ronnie Bull

Longest Rush-54 by Del Shofner vs. Tennessee 1957

Most Passes Attempted—37 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963

Most Passes Completed—26 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963

Most Passing Yardage—255 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963

Most Total Yardage—257 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963

Longest Pass Gain—63 yards by Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie vs. Clemson 1979

Most Passes Caught—11 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963

Most Yards Receiving—163 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963 and by Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983

Most Pass Interceptions—2 by Art Beall vs. Tennessee 1957

Longest Pass Interception Return—52 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949

Most Punts—9 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979

Most Yards Punting—367 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979

Best Punting Average—43.0 by Del Shofner vs. Auburn 1955

Longest Kickoff Return—52 yards by Robert Peters vs. Tennessee 1957

Most Yards on Kickoff Return-73 by Gerald McNeil vs. Alabama 1981

Longest Punt Return—35 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949

Most Yards on Punt Returns—35 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949

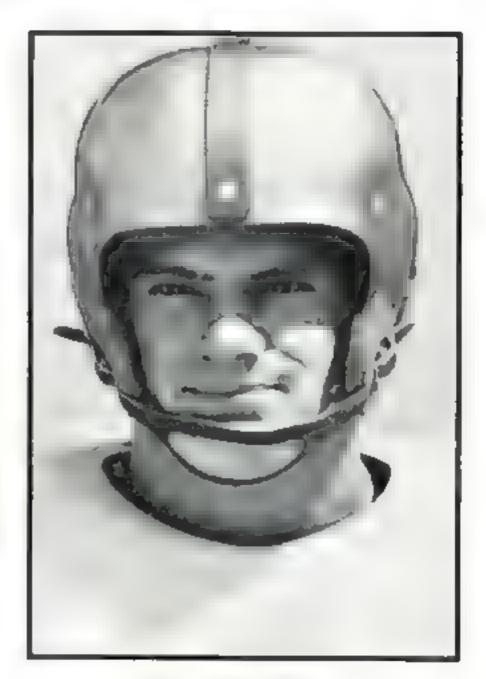
The Bears' Bowl Appearances







Bob Woodruff Coach



Harold Riley

1949 DIXIE BOWL—at Birmingham, AL

BAYLOR-20 Wake Forest-7

BAYLOR 6 14 0 0—20 Wake Forest 0 0 7 0—7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

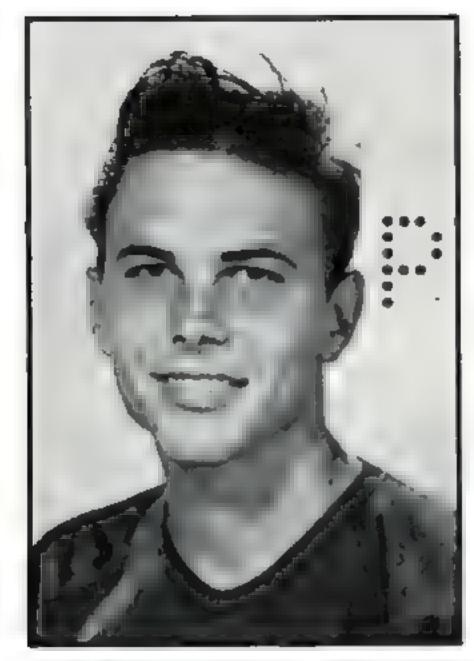
The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-America quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43 LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14—69 ATTENDANCE: 15,000 WEATHER: Fair and cool

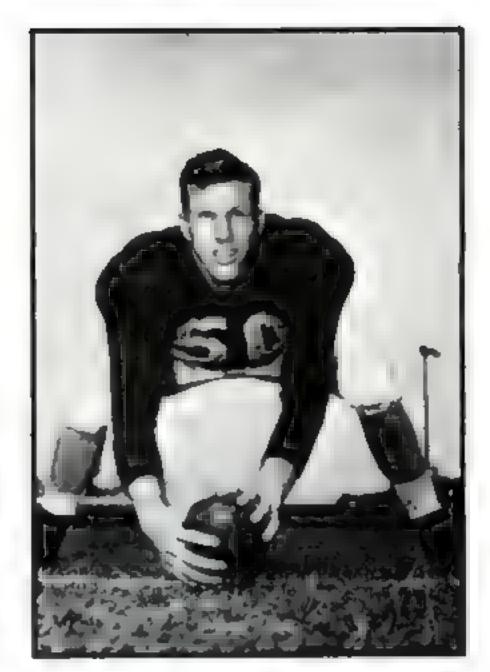
STATISTICS	BU	W. Forest
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Yards	136	191
Passing	6-15	10-24
Passing Yards	76	86
Total Offense	212	277







Jerry Coody



Gale Galloway

1952 ORANGE BOWL—at Miami, FL

Georgia Tech-17 BAYLOR-14

Georgia Tech 7 0 0 10—17 BAYLOR 7 7 0 0—14

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at 7, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's

four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up

570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-America end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touch-downs, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18-93

ATTENDANCE: 65,866 WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	215	124
Passing	8-20	6-17
Passing Yards	74	68
Total Offense	289	192



L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre



George Sauer Coach



Billy Hooper

1954 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Auburn-33 BAYLOR-13

Auburn 7 14 12 0—33 BAYLOR 7 0 6 0—13

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1955 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at 7.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 steps, scored his second touch-down of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with an amazing 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerials going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Long Gone Dupre, 69 LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15—112

ATTENDANCE: 34,408 WEATHER: Clear

STATISTICS	BU	Auburn
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Yards	105	423
Passing	10-18	3-7
Passing Yards	124	53
Total Yards	239	476



1956 SENIOR CLASS

KNEELING, left to right, Bobby Jones, coach Sam Boyd and Tony DeGrazier. STANDING, Reuben Saage, Glen Montgomery, Gerald Meyer, Donnel Berry, Dick Baker, Bill Parsley, Dave Lunceford, Bill Glass, Delbert Shofner, Brad Harris, Charley Dupre, Norman Caruthers, Bobby Morris, Porter Smith, Wayne Mitchell and Dugan Pearce. (Not pictured: James Amyett)

1957 SUGAR BOWL—at New Orleans, LA

BAYLOR-13 Tennessee-7

BAYLOR 0 6 0 7—13 Tennessee 0 0 7 0— 7

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset win over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 9-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-America Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted one Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

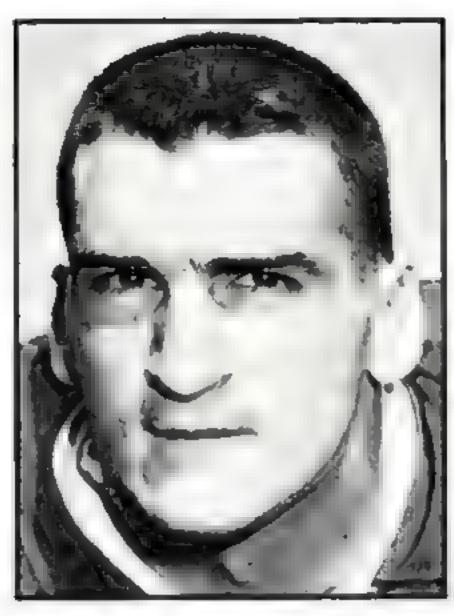
Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 steps. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

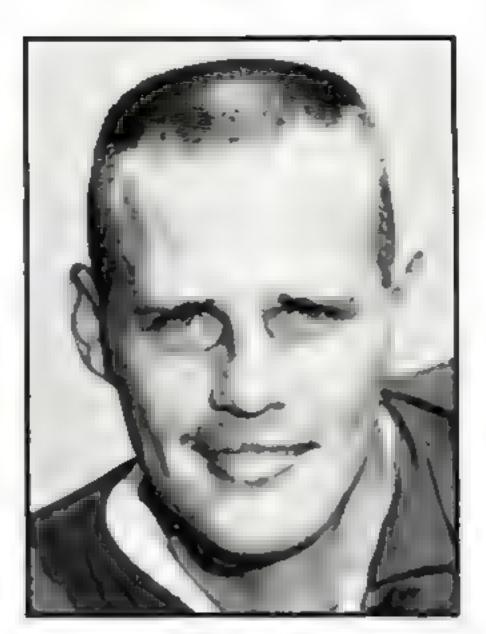
STATISTICS	BU	Tenn.	LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88
First Downs	14	11	
Rushing Yards	275	146	LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4—19
Passing	3-11	1-10	ATTENDANCE: 82,000
Passing Yards	24	16	WEATHER: Warm and overcast
Total Offense	299	162	







Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply

1960 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Florida-13 BAYLOR-12

Florida 0 13 0 0—13 BAYLOR 0 0 0 12—12

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerials. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three steps for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

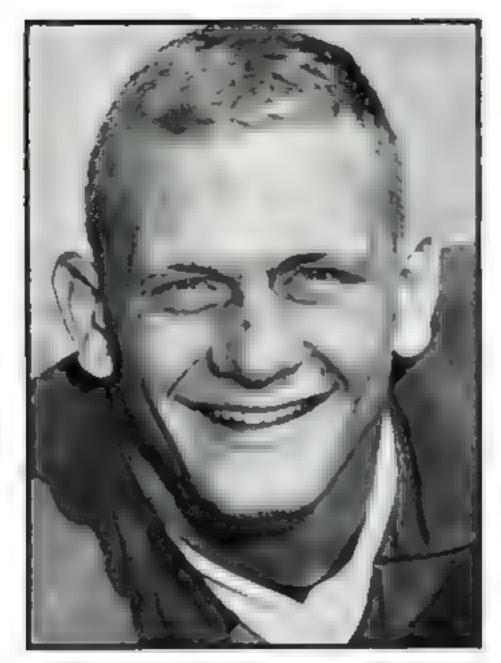
LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24-162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

STATISTICS	BU	Florida
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Yards	40	176
Passing	13-27	5-8
Passing Yards	211	57
Total Offense	251	233







John Bridgers Coach



Ronnie Bull

1961 GOTHAM BOWL—at New York City

BAYLOR-24 Utah State-9

BAYLOR 7 3 7 7—24 Utah State 0 0 3 6— 9

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarteback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16—116

ATTENDANCE: 15,123
WEATHER: Fair and Cold

STATISTICS	BU	Utah
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Yards	113	153
Passing	14-30	3-14
Passing Yards	153	41
Total Offense	266	194







Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-14 Louisiana State-7

BAYLOR 0 0 14—14 Louisiana St. 7 0 0 0—7

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor all-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

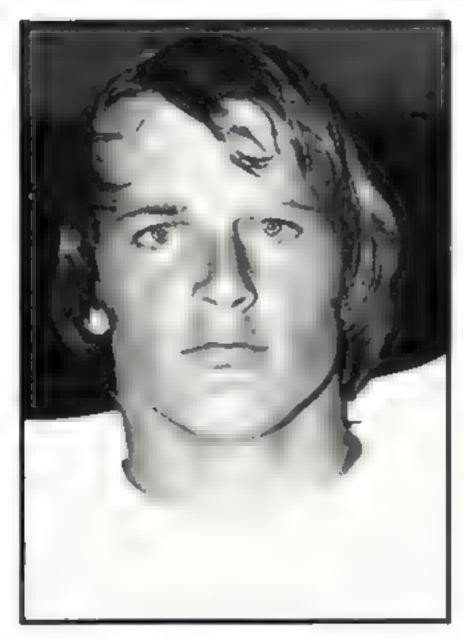
LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70 LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37—255

ATTENDANCE: 50,000 WEATHER: Cold and humid

STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Yards	139	95
Passing	26-37	1-5
Passing Yards	255	13
Total Offense	394	108







Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz

1975 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Penn State-41 BAYLOR-20

Penn State 0 3 14 24—41 BAYLOR 7 0 7 6—20

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

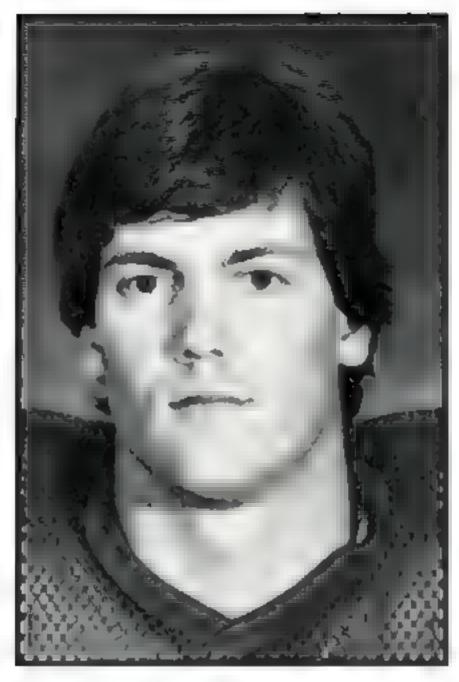
Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

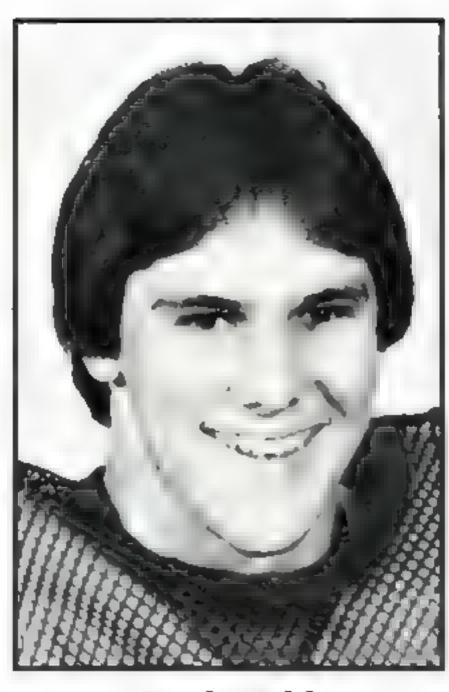
LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19-134

ATTENDANCE: 67,500 WEATHER: Cloudy and cold

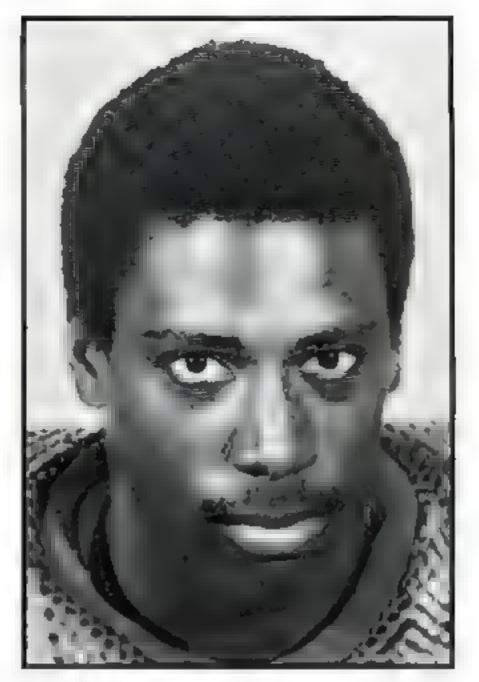
STATISTICS	BU	PS
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Yards	138	265
Passing	10-23	10-20
Passing Yards	175	226
Total Offense	313	491







Doak Field



Robert Holt

1979 PEACH BOWL—at Atlanta, GA

BAYLOR-24 Clemson-18

BAYLOR 0 14 10 0—24 Clemson 7 0 3 8—18

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

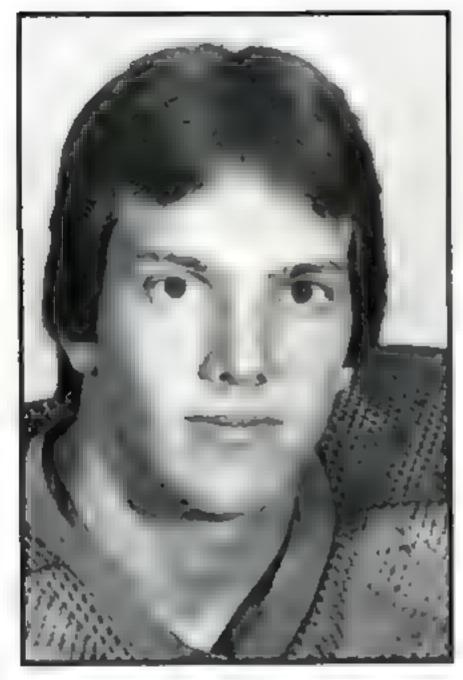
Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player, and linebackers Doak Field and all-America Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

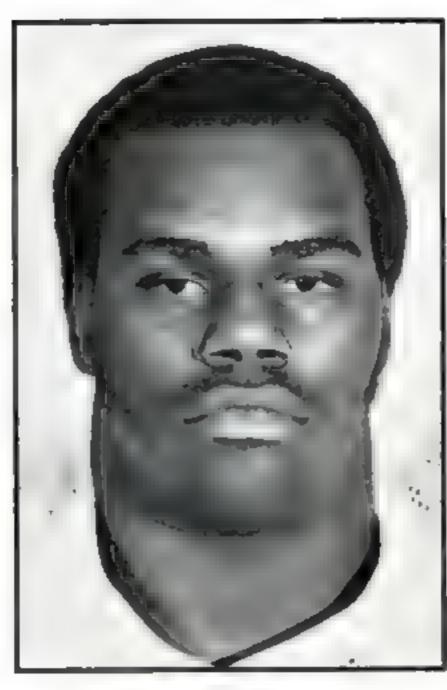
LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32 LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6—86 ATTENDANCE: 57,321

WEATHER: Cold and wet

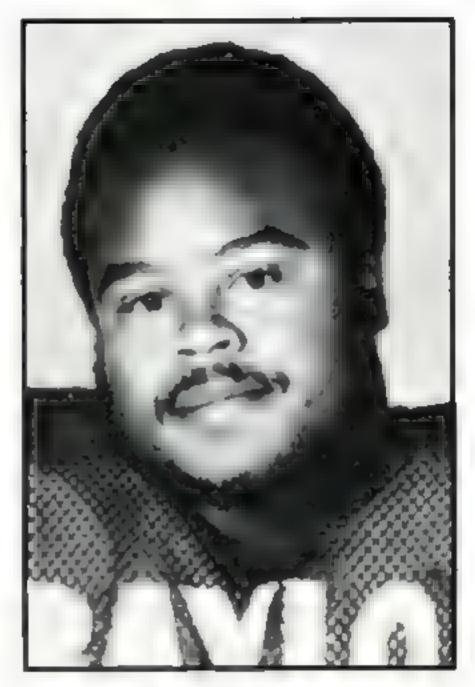
STATISTICS	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Yards	62	67
Passing	8-17	17-34
Passing Yards	172	204
Total Offense	234	271



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

1981 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Alabama-30 BAYLOR-2

Alabama 6 7 3 14—30 BAYLOR 2 0 0 0— 2

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

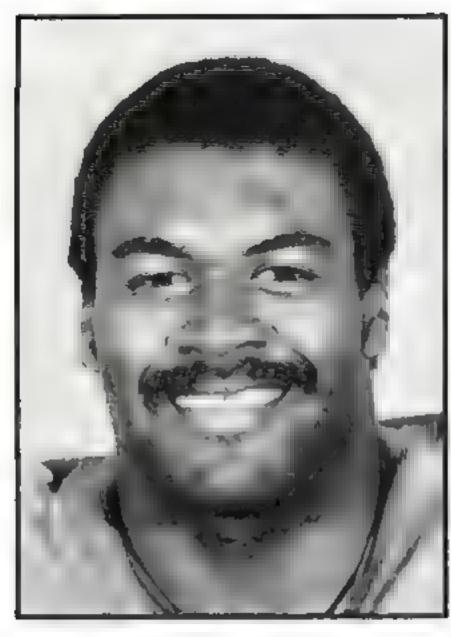
Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

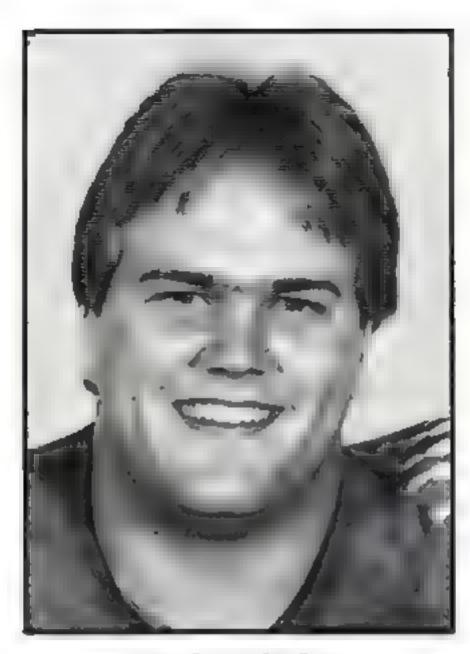
LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19-55

ATTENDANCE: 74,281 WEATHER: Ideal

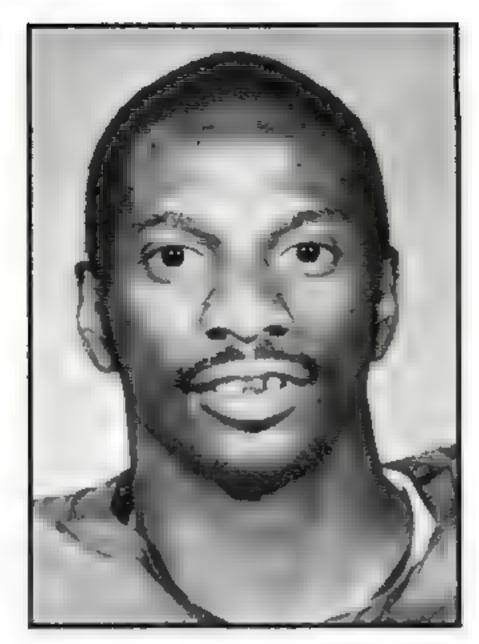
STATISTICS	BU	Alabama
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Yards	54	241
Passing	12-27	5-12
Passing Yards	104	98
Total Offense	158	339







Mark Adickes



Gerald McNeil

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

Oklahoma State-24 BAYLOR-14

Oklahoma State 6 18 0 0—24 BAYLOR 0 7 0 7—14

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th Annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit all-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

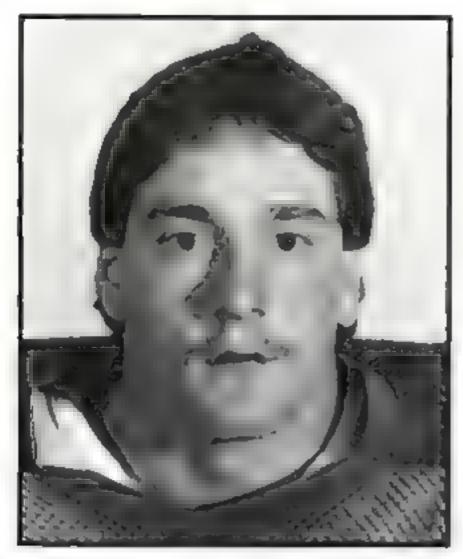
Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhagen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram.

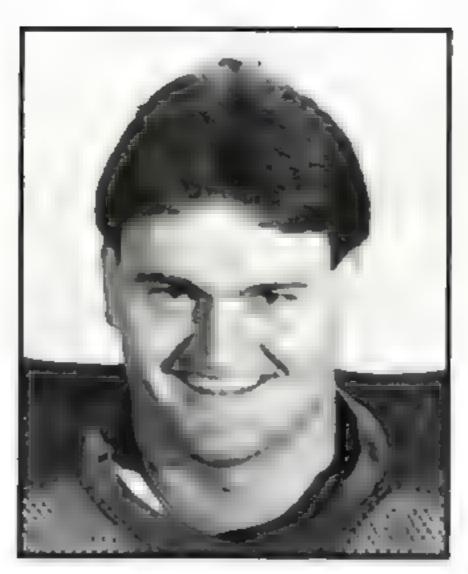
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103 LEADING BU PASSER: Tom Muecke, 8 of 14—152

ATTENDANCE: 50,090 WEATHER: Perfect

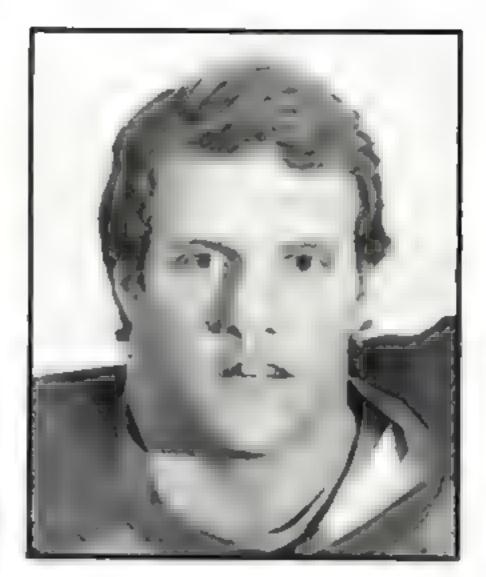
STATISTICS	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Yards	134	178
Passing	16-32	17-30
Passing Yards	245	187
Total Offense	379	365







Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison

1985 LIBERTY BOWL—at Memphis, TN

BAYLOR-21 Louisiana State-7

BAYLOR 7 3 0 8—21 LSU 7 0 0 0— 7

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46).

The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26

plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and

upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Charles Perry, 45

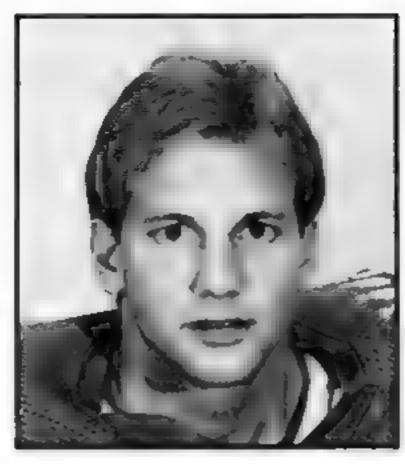
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 9 of 12-161

ATTENDANCE: 40,186 WEATHER: Cool, clear, dry

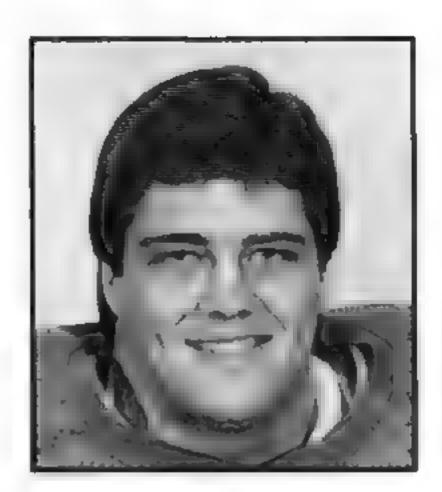
STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Yards	215	91
Passing	18-30	13-27
Passing Yards	274	101
Total Offense	489	192







Cody Carlson



Ray Berry

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-21 Colorado-9

BAYLOR 7 7 7 0—21 Colorado 0 3 6 0— 9

Baylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th Bluebonnet Bowl.

The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters.

The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offsides penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike.

Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. He caught three for 58 steps.

STATISTICS	BU	CU	
First Downs	12	12	LEADING BURLISHER Derrick McAdon 36
Rushing Yards	114	83	LEADING BU RUSHER: Derrick McAdoo, 36 LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 11 of 22—136
Passing	14-28	7-14	ATTENDANCE: 40,470
Passing Yards	165	111	WEATHER: Ideal, fair skies, light winds, 56 degrees
Total Offense	279	194	WEATTIER, Ideal, fait aktes, fight winds, 50 degrees

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Coaches and Staff

Mitch Casteel—ca-STEEL
Gene Iba—EYE-bah
Dave and Sarah Luedtke—LUDE-key
Que McMaster—Q.
Steve Sylestine—SILL-e-steen
Grant Teaff—TAFF

Players

Scott Baehren-BEAR-n Art Beall—BELL Norris Blount-BLUNT David Broussard—BREW-sard Jeff DeLoach—du-LOACH Brad Goebel—GAE-bul Bobby Jack Goforth—GO-forth Troy Gotcher—GO-cher Scott Huckabay—HUCK-a-bee Steve Insall—IN-sol Gary Joe Kinne—KIN-ee Kyle Kruse—KROOZ Darren Ligon—LIG-un Ed Lovell—LUV-ul Greg Oefinger—EFF-inger Brian Panacek—PAN-a-check Dwayne Phorne—FORN Danny Servance—SER-vance Bobby Sign—SINE Bryan Sralla—SRA-la Brad Stogner—STOG-nr John Turnpaugh—TURN-paw Larry Vasbinder—VAS-bine-dr Ricky Vestal—VES-tul David Wetzel-WET-zul

BAYLOR MEDIA OUTLETS

NEWSPAPERS +Writes Column	*Sports Editor	Telephone
+Dave Campbell, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 767	03	817-757-5710
John Werner, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703		817-757-5710
Jerry Hill, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703		817-757-5710
Mickey Humphrey, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 7	⁷ 6703	817-757-5710
Kim Gorum, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703		817-757-5710
+*Edd Fadal, Waco Citizen, Box 3280, Waco, TX 76707		817-754-3511
+*Sports Editor, Baylor Lariat, Baylor University, Waco, TX 7670		817-755-1711
Denne Freeman, Associated Press, Suite 2100, Southland Center,	Dallas, TX 75201	214-220-2022
Mike Rabun, UPI, 13900 Midway Rd., Dallas, TX 75244		214-980-8330
Darryl Richards, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center,		214-977-8444
David McNabb, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, I		214-977-8444
+*David Casstevens, Dallas Morning News, Communication Cen		214-977-8448
Steve Richardson, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center		214-977-8444
Mike Hashimoto, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center,	The state of the s	214-977-8444
 +Blackie Sherrod, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, 		214-977-8925
 +Harless Wade, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, I 		214-977-8450
+Skip Bayless, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202		214-720-6243
Eddie Perkins, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202		214-720-6228
Jonathan Feigen, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 7520		214-720-6228
Mickey Spagnola, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75	202	214-720-6228
Mark Godich, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, Texas 752	02	214-720-6228
Kim Cate, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202		214-720-6228
Dan Langendorf, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 7520	02	214-720-6227
*Bruce Raben, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth,		817-390-7760
+Galyn Wilkins, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Wort		817-390-7760
+Mike Jones, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, T		817-390-7760
Jimmy Burch, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth,		817-390-7760
Mike Towle, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, T		817-390-7760
*Mark McFarland, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 73		713-220-7891
+Al Carter, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002		713-220-7891
Jerry Wizig, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002		713-220-7891
Neal Farmer, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002		713-220-7891
Eddie Sefko, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002		713-220-7891
David Pickle, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002		713-220-7891
Erin Powers, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002		713-220-7891
*Rick Hinton, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747		713-840-5869
John Klein, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747		713-840-5869
Gene Duffey, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747	477	713-840-5869
Melanie Hauser, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-47		713-840-5869
*Barry Robinson, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San An		512-225-7411
+Dan Cook, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio,		512-225-7411
Kevin O'Keefe, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio Exp		512-225-7411
David Flores, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antoni		512-225-7411
Clifford Broyles, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Ant		512-225-7411
Tom Osborn, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antoni		512-225-7411
Tim Griffin, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio		512-225-7411
*Bobby Clay, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 7829		512-271-2760
John Lopez, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291		512-271-2760
David Chapin, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 782		512-271-2760
+Buck Harvey, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 782		512-271-2760
Brad Townsend, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 7		512-271-2760
*John Harvey, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX		512-445-3600
*John Triplett, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX		512-445-3600
+Randy Riggs, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX		512-445-3600
Kirk Bohls, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78		512-445-3600
+John Maher, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX		512-445-3600
Mark Wangrin, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, T	X 78767	512-445-3600
*Galen Wellnicki, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801		409-776-4444
Larry Bowen, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801		409-776-4444
Paul McKay, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801		409-776-4444
TELEVISION	Channel	
Dale Caffey, KCEN-TV, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, TX 76710-7016		817-859-5481
Bruce Smith, KCEN-TV, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, TX 76710-7010		817-859-5481
John Morris, KWTX-TV, Box 2636, Waco, TX 76702	10 CBS	817-776-1330
Jordan Cox, KWTX-TV, Box 2636, Waco, TX 76702	10 CBS	817-776-1330
Ray Peters, KXXV-TV, Box 2522, Waco, TX 76702	25 ABC	817-754-2525
Kerry Kinsey, KXXV-TV, Box 2522, Waco, TX 76702 Roger Lindstrom, Crant Teeff Show, Box 702305, Dellas, TX 753	25 ABC	817-754-2525
Roger Lindstrom, Grant Teaff Show, Box 792305, Dallas, TX 753 RADIO	73	214-242-3590
Frank Fallon, KWBU, B. U. Box 7368, Baylor University, Waco, T	TX 76798	817-755-1511
John Fletcher, KINE, 1508 North Valley Mills Dr., Waco, TX 767:		817-388-5563
The state of the s		817-772-7100
Dave Emley, WACO, Box 21088, Waco, TX 76702-1088		
Dave Emley, WACO, Box 21088, Waco, TX 76702-1088 Barry Ray, KWTX Radio, Box 7528, Waco, TX 76714 Alan McCutcheon, KRZI Radio, P.O. Box 8093, Waco, TX 76714		817-776-1330 817-772-0930

